BOOK 3 OF THE ET 2041 SCENARIO SERIES

THE Angel of Death Super-Code

Philip R. Herron, A retired mathematician

BLANK PAGE

INDEX

Chapter	Chapter Title	Page
	INTRODUCTION	1
1	BIBLICAL END TIME PROPHECY STUDIES THAT CAN AID IN UNDERSTANDING PATTERNS CONVERGING IN THE 70TH JUBILEE PERIOD	8
	Topic 1: Unwrapping of Revelation: mapping Joshua 6 onto the Revelation judgments	9
	Topic 2: A plain language summary of end time events including the tribulation	17
2	MAN'S WRESTLING MATCH WITH GOD OVER HIS TRUE AND COMPLETE IDENTITY	35
3	THE GREAT MEGA-PATTERN CONVERGENCE OF THE 70th JUBILEE PERIOD	59
	Topic 1: The great feast synchronization pattern	59
	Topic 2: Fixed Term Punishment Patterns converging in the 70th Jubilee	61
	Topic 2.1: Fixed Term Punishment Patterns grouped by 4 pattern types	64
	Topic 2.2: Fixed Term Punishment Patterns grouped by convergence years	73
	Topic 2.3: Quick summary based on pattern convergence Analysis	80
	Topic 2.4: God's amazing set of punishment patterns that Predicted the COVID pandemic of 2020-2022	82
4	THE ANGEL OF DEATH SUPERCODE SURPRISE	86
5	GOD'S MASTER TEMPLATE	103
	Pattern set 1: the Great Convergence Pattern	105
	Pattern set 2: Man's Never Ending Wrestling Match with God	109
	Pattern set 3: The Ever Present 70's Pattern	111
	Pattern set 4: The Ominous 270 Wrath of God Patterns	116
	Pattern set 5: The Super Twin 50/500 Year Jewish/Gentile Pattern	124
	A Quick peek at what may be God's Master Calendar	130
6	FINAL THOUGHTS ON THE YEAR 2051	132
7	THE MOST IMPORTANT MESSAGE IN THIS 4 BOOK "2041" SERIES	138
App	APPENDIX A: A STUDY OF THE KEY ELEMENTS OF GOD'S ORIGINAL ULTIMATE PLAN	144
	APPENDIX B: SIMPLE DEMONSTRATION OF PROOF OF THE ORIGIN OF THE PATTERNS IN THIS 4 BOOK SERIES	173
	APPENDIX C: GOD'S REQUIREMENTS FOR ENTERING HEAVEN: PERFECTION & THE BIBLE IN 30 MINUTES	188
	APPENDIX D: GODS PLAN FOR MAN FROM EPHESIANS	198

INTRODUCTION

This is the third in a set of four books that we have called the "2041 Series." Indeed, the year 2041 has turned out to be a focus of all four books, although the year 2051 will be an equal focus of this book. We first became aware that the year 2041 was being pointed at in Bible prophecy in about the year 1999. All four of our books have had three or four major focuses along with many other focuses as well. The principal focuses of the four books have been as follows:

- **Book 1:** The Search for the Tribulation Code
  - Providing the background for our research
  - The discovery of the Secret Super Password that could lead to discovery of the Jubilee Code
  - The search for the Tribulation Code
- **Book 2:** God is Cooking Up Something Incredible: Will it be Ready to Serve in 2041?
  - Investigating possibility that Biblical end time prophecies could be meeting their fulfillment in the patterns that are converging in our generation
  - The discovery of the JEFFREY J3 TEXT, the Skeleton Key that could unlock many of God's hidden mysteries about his interactions with his people; The 2000th year parallel event phenomenon
  - Will the dish God is cooking up be ready in 2041?
  - The discovery of the Antidote for many of mankind's problems
- **Book 3:** The Angel of Death Super-Code
  - Biblical end time prophecy studies that can aid in understanding the context of patterns converging in our generation
  - Man's wrestling match over the true identity of God
  - The 70th Jubilee period super convergence
  - The Angel of Death Super-Code
  - The Master Template
- **Book 4:** Cracking the Twin Global Reset Code
  - Presents both a summary and extension of the material presented in the first three books in the 2041 series
  - Uncover several additional hidden codes associated with the end times including the Twin Global Reset Code, dual great Family Reunion code, and the Pandemic code.
  - Presents the discovery of the 7 master event pattern codes that God has been using since creation to bring about the purpose of his will.
  - Demonstrates that our generation is a very good fit for the Biblical end time scenario.

The title for each of the four books in this series leads off with the phrase: The "ET" scenario, 2041. We will explain why we used that phrase. We will begin by revealing a very key finding in our research. The year 2041 turned out to be the key convergence point for many of the prophetic patterns that we discovered in our research. It also turned out to be a very good fit for the end time scenario that is pictured in the Bible in many places. The results of the research that led us to these startling conclusions is the main subject covered in these books. The ET in the phrase "ET" scenario has two equally correct applications; the end times and extra terrestrials. We will not develop this fully until we get well into book 4, The Global Reset Code. So, we will hold our hats until we get there! The results of this

research are very compelling. We will call these four books the "2041 series" or the "2041 ET Scenario series."

This will be the third book in the "2041" series of books. In this book we will be discovering several different types of patterns that are all converging in the year 2051. We will find that many of these patterns seem to fit into the end time scenarios that are presented in bits and pieces throughout the Bible. We have attempted to collect these pieces together into one composite narrative of what the Bible seems to be saying about the end times. This will be presented in Chapter 1.

We will be significantly narrowing our focus as we develop the topics in this book. We will start that narrowing process as we focus our attention on a set of patterns that we refer to as "man's wrestling match with God over his true identity." This particular wrestling match involves two specific very long time gap Mega patterns. This is two sets of patterns that travel along with each other down through history. They are two sets of 600 and 700 sequential year event patterns. One set begins with the Gentile 50 year pattern exactly 2000 years after the fall of man and thus is within the 200 year set of event patterns. The other starts with the Jewish 50 year set of patterns exactly 10 years later, as we should expect since these two sets of 50 year patterns travel together separated by 10 years all down through history starting 10 years before the flood (or possibly at the birth of Noah, whichever God may have intended). One amazing thing about these two sets of 600/700 year patterns is that they converge in our two years of focus in the 70th Jubilee period of 2041 and 2051. Each pattern hits key date after key date as they travel together and the events they hit are quite telling as we will see. All of this is telling us a very well connected story of what might be ahead of us.

We will continue our narrowing process as we focus on a unique set of patterns that is converging in four specific event dates in the 70th Jubilee period. These four dates will be the first year in the period, 2002, the last year in the period, 2051 and two intervening dates, 2021 and 2041. We will focus on a unique set of 38 patterns that we refer to as "fixed term punishment patterns." We will find that these patterns can be shown to fit the Biblical end time prophecy narrative to an incredible degree. These patterns will certainly help us sharpen our focus concerning what may be up in the years leading up to and including 2051.

Our next major topic will concern another quite unique set of patterns that we discovered very late in our research. We might more accurately say that God waited until late in our research process before revealing this set of patterns to us. We call this set of patterns the "Angel of Death patterns." We became aware of a few Angel of Death patterns in our 2nd book and we documented them in that book. However, this is a whole set of 10 very unique Angel of Death patterns that are all converging in the year 2051. Thus this set of patterns will narrow our focus even more as we will focus on one specific year, the very last year in the 70th Jubilee period, 2051. We will again discover that all of these patterns present us with a narrative that appears to match Bible prophecy and fits our other 70th Jubilee pattern conclusions very precisely.

The original Angel of Death did his work shortly before the Exodus in 1438 BC. He saved the Israelites after 400 years of slavery in exile in Egypt by passing over the houses of the Israelites who placed the blood of a lamb on their doorposts. Meanwhile he did not pass over the households of the Egyptians but he killed the firstborn male of each household to force the Egyptians to allow the Israelites to leave their 400 years of slavery in Egypt.

The work of the Angel of Death will be repeated in the year 2051 when 10 Angel of Death patterns converge in that year. With this great feat he will thus save the Jewish people

from 4000 years of exile of some sort or the other. The first person in the 12 tribes of Israel to go into exile was Joseph. His brothers hated him and plotted to sell him into exile to the Egyptians. If his brother's plot to sell him began in 1892 BC when he was 10 years old the period of exiles for the 12 Tribes of Israel will finally end in 2051 after 4000 God years. This year may be one of the very most important years in the whole history of the world as we will clearly see.

A summary of many of the different types of exiles of the Jews that covered this whole 4000 year period is given below.

- The 400 years of slavery in Egypt starting in 1833 BC and ending in 1438 BC at the Exodus.
- The 40 years of Exile in the desert wilderness while waiting for God to let them enter the Promised Land in 1399 BC.
- The 350 years without a king from the time they entered the Promised Land in 1399 BC until 1054 BC.
- The exile from having a permanent Temple in Jerusalem which ended with the completion of Solomon's Temple in 960 BC.
- The exile of the 10 Northern Tribes from their land for 2700 years starting with the Assyrian destruction and exile of Israel in 719 BC and not ending until our generation.
- The three overlapping 70 year periods of exiles of the Southern Kingdom of Judah from their temple and land from the time of the Babylonian destruction of Jerusalem and the temple in 587-586 BC until 443 BC.
- The exile of many Southern Kingdom Jews from their land and from God's graces for 2520 years from 443 BC until our generation.
- The exile of most Judeans from Jesus starting from the Jubilee judgment during Jesus' ministry in 30.8 AD, an exile which is still in effect today.
- The exile from their homeland in 70 and 139 AD until 1948 in our generation.
- The exile of the Jews from their temple in Jerusalem starting in 70 AD and still in effect today.

We will end our four book study by trying to summarize the process that God seems to be using as he is carrying out his stated purpose for creating the physical universe. We will refer to this as God's Master Template.

We want to close our introduction to this book with a chart that presents a large collection of many of the most key patterns that we discovered and presented in our first two "2041" series of books. They will thus be there if we want to quickly go back and review some of our patterns as we develop the new charts in this book. It will also provide us a quick reminder of events that happened in many of our key historical dates, just in case we might forget one of them. Of course Chapter 6 of Book 1, The Search for the Tribulation Code, contains a much more extensive list of key historical dates.

How did we obtain the material for the patterns in this book?

It is contained within the Bible in very meticulous detail which gives us the time gaps between events, both large and small, from the early 500's BC in unbroken chains all the way back to the fall of man. For event dates after 500 BC we must rely principally upon secular and religious historical accounts, along with the time gap patterns given in the Bible that go all the way from the fall up to our current generation and into the future. The Biblical record is hidden in the details and is also encoded to make the conversions to actual calendar dates difficult, but not impossible. The Bible does not include calendar dates within its pages, **but**

does give us the means to convert its data to calendar dates if we have the patience to do so. We did just that over and over.

In order to maintain the relative accuracy of the event dates to within a couple of months over the 7000 years that we often spanned in our patterns we used three-four decimal places in our key pattern gaps. For instance 50 God years became 49.2825 calendar years and 40 God years became 39.426 calendar years in our patterns.

One of the most extraordinary things that we discovered in conducting the research for this book was the reason why God used two different calendars in his interactions with the people of earth. Again, these two calendars were the 365.2 day per year and the 360 day per year calendars. The 365 day calendar is based upon the number of days that it takes to make one complete rotation around the sun while the 360 day calendar is apparently the perfect calendar used by God in heaven. It is also the calendar that God used throughout the Bible in describing time periods between events of all sorts.

It certainly appears that God used these two different calendars in his interactions with man in order to hide the incredible maze of event patterns that he was using to accomplish his purposes. The vast majority of God's equally spaced sequential year event patterns use various spacing's of multiples of 10 years between key events on a 360 day calendar. These 10 year gaps involve multiples of 9.8565 years on a 365 day calendar. That makes it extremely difficult for the people of earth to discover these intricate patterns. In order to demonstrate this we decided to present the event dates in both calendar denominations on the following chart.

If we peruse the event dates in the 365 day calendar we certainly do not notice any obvious spacing patterns between any of the events. However, if we look at the 360 day calendar an incredibly obvious spacing pattern jumps out at us. Nearly every event date ends in an exact multiple of 10 years. That would make it extremely easy for nearly anyone to quickly pick out patterns between like themed events. This makes it seem likely that God does not want his people on earth to be able to easily know his plan for them. He must want us to think that events on earth are random and that it is the people and random chance that define the events.

It was very late in my research before I discovered that nearly all of the key events on God's 360 day calendar end in a date that is an exact multiple of 10 years. This is another in a long list of pattern discoveries that we have presented that seems to prove that someone outside of our dimensional sphere is controlling the key events taking place on earth. Again, knowing this makes it possible to look to the future and have some idea of the types of events that might occur as the patterns continue. As we saw in our book 2 in this series God has given us a wealth of prophetic information that will be fulfilled within the parameters of these patterns.

MOST IMPORTANT KEY EVENT DATES AND THEIR CONVERGENCES IN THE HISTROY OF GOD'S INTERACTIONS WITH HIS PEOPLE ON EARTH AS HE WAS IMPLEMENTING HIS GRAND PLAN

Key Event Yrs on Man's 365 Day/yr Calendr	Key Event Yrs on God's 360 Day/yr Calendr	1800 1750 600 Gentile	50Jubilee 500 70, 700 7x50=350 700G 66.666 Jewish	50, 500 1000 2000, 200 40, 400 66.666 Gentile	7x70=490 360 360+30= 390 360+70= 430	Description of the events taking place in the specified years Key for fixed term patterns: s=start of pattern, i=intermediate pattern date e=end date in pattern
10,773	10,930			1000		God's big BANG; start of creation
9787.3	9930			1000		End day 1: create heavens, earth, light
8801.6	8930			1000		End day 2: create water, clouds
7816.0	7930			1000		End day 3: create seas, land, vegetation
6830.3	6930			1000		End day 4: earth/moon/solr syst align
5844.7	5930			1000		End day 5: create fish, birds
4859.0	4930			1000		End day 6: create animals, mankind
4070.5	4130	1800		200		Fall of man: 800th year of day 7, rest
3873.4	3930	1750 600		2000/400 500/2000 666.66		End day 7: start 7 1000 yr days of man
3863.5	3070		50		360s	Birth of Noah
2434.3	2474		350/50			Great flood
2296.3	2330	1800		400/200	490s	Start of Tower of Babel event
2286.5	2320		50 66.666		390s	End tower Event; confuse languages
2148.5	2180	1750		50	360s	Abraham born
2099.2	2130	600	700-G	200	360s	Exactly 2000 years after the fall
2089.3	2120		700/350 50, 66.66			Death of Noah
2049.9	2080			50		Birth of Isaac
1990.8	2020		50			Birth of Jacob
1941.5	1970		500	40		Shem dies at age 600
1902.1	1930			2000/400 200, 666.6	360s,390s 490s	Joseph born; leads to Jewish nation
1872.5	1900				430s	Isaac dies; start 7 years of plenty
1862.7	1890			40	360s,390s 430s,490s	Jacob and family come to Egypt to buy grain; Joseph recognizes them
1842.9	1870		50		490s	New Pharaoh who knew not Joseph
1836.4	1863			66.666		Tribulation begins
1833.1	1860				490s	Begin 400 years of slavery in Egypt
1793.7	1820		50		360i,390s 430s	Death of Joseph at age 110
1438.8	1460				360i,390s 430i,490s	The Exodus; start 40 year exile in wilderness before Promised Land

Key Event Yrs on Man's 365 Day/yr Calendr	Key Event Yrs on God's 360 Day/yr Calendr	1800 1750 600 Gentile	50Jubilee 500 70, 700 7x50=350 700G 66.666 Jewish	50, 500 1000 2000, 200 40, 400 66.666 Gentile	7x70=490 360 360+30= 390 360+70= 430	Description of the events taking place in the specified years Key for fixed term patterns: s=start of pattern, i=intermediate pattern date e=end date in pattern
1409.2	1430		700G	500/50	390i,430i 490s	Gentile 50 pattern
1399.4	1420		700/350 50			Jews enter Promised Land; start 50 year Jubilee celebrations
1350.1	1370		50	40	430s,490s	Joshua dies; start period of judges
1054.4	1070		350/50		390i,490s	Jubilee; start period of kings
965.7	980			50	430s,490s	Solomon's temple const. starts
916.4	930	600		1000/500 200, 66.66	430s	Rehoboam dies
840.8	853		66.666			Jehu 1st good king since Solomon
719.3	730		700G	400/200 66.666	390s	Assyrians destroy, exile Israel
709.4	720		700/350 50, 66.66			Only dateable Jubilee in Bible; God supernaturally saves Judah
587.9	596			666.66		Babylon destroys City/Temple, Exiles from temple for 70 years
561.6	570		50	40	430i	Nebuchadnezzar dies
536.4	544				360s	1st exiles return after 70 years
522.2	530	1800		200	430i	Darius becomes Persian king, edict
512.3	520		50, 66.66			1st Jubilee after temple rebuild
463.0	470		50		360s	Artaxerxes becomes Persian king, issues edict to rebuild city, walls
443.3	450			40	360i,490i	City walls rebuilt, start last Babylonian 360 year fixed term
423.6	430	1750		500/50		End of O.T. Exact mid of 7000 yrs
325.0	330	600		400/200 66.666	360i	Greeks take control of Judea
167.3	170		50	40	430i	Hanukkah event
68.77	70		50		430i	Pharisees take greater temple role
62.2	63			66.666		Romans take control of Judea
29.33	30		700G			Romans conquer Greeks
19.5 BC	20		700/350 50		360i	Herod's temple upgrade begins in Jubilee year
1.23 AD	1				490i	Jesus, parents return from Egypt
4.52 AD	4			66.666		Judea loses ruling authority
30.8	30		50	40	360e,490i	Start 30th Jubilee in Jesus' ministry
70.2	70			2000/400 500/666.6	490i	Roman destruction, exile of Judea
80.1	80		50, 66.66			Vesuvius destroys 4 idolic temples
129.36	130		50		390i	Last Jubilee in Judea
135.9	137			66.666		Romans end Bar Kokhba revolt
326.4	330		350/50		430i	Counsel of Nicea, creed, Canon

Key Event Yrs on Man's 365 Day/yr Calendr	Key Event Yrs on God's 360 Day/yr Calendr	1800 1750 600 Gentile	50Jubilee 500 70, 700 7x50=350 700G 66.666 Jewish	50, 500 1000 2000, 200 40, 400 66.666 Gentile	7x70=490 360 360+30= 390 360+70= 430	Description of the events taking place in the specified years Key for fixed term patterns: s=start of pattern, i=intermediate pattern date e=end date in pattern
858.7	870	600		400/200 66/666		Pope Nicholas Bull; Jews register, etc.
1055.9	1070			1000/500 200, 66.66	490i	Great Schism in Church
1253.0	1270	1800		400/200 66.666	390i	Pope Innocent Bull; torture Jews
1262.9	1280		50, 66.66			Egyptian Muslims take Jerusalem
1302.3	1320	1750		50		Pope Boniface issues Unam Sanctum bull declaring papal supremacy over national leaders
1450.1	1470	600		200, 66.66		Cardinal requires Jews register
1607.8	1630		50	40		Jamestown, Jew sanctuary
1647.2	1670			400/200 66.666	360i	Polish massacre of near 100,000 Jews
1657.1	1680		50, 66.66			England readmits Jews
1844.4	1870			200, 66.66	490i	Ottoman Turk decree of toleration
1903.53	1930		200			End of 2nd Aliyah
1933.1	1960				490e	Holocaust start, 1st Consen. camp
1943.0	1970		40	50	360e,390e 490e	Peak of Holocaust, the Final Solution
1948.4					360e	Israel becomes a nation again
1952.8	1980		50		430e	430 BIG!! 1ST Jubilee after return
1962.7	1990			40	490e	1st nuclear reactor in Israel
1972.5	2000				390i,430e 490e	Rabbis vote to not use Temple Mount; end Assyrian fixed term
1982.4	2010				430e	Israel's Operation Peace for Galilee war with Lebanon
2002.1	2030		500/50	40	360e,390e 490e, 90e	Start of the 70th 50 year Jubilee period since 1399; 9/11 event
2021.8	2050				360e,390e 430e,490e	Great convergence of patterns involving temple, new world leader
2031.7	2060				490e	????
2041.5	2070	600	700G	2000/400 500/200 666.66	360e 430e	By far the date with the most pattern convergences
2051.4	2080		700/350 50, 66.66		390e,430e 490e	Ends 70th Jubilee year. Possible major forgiveness coming
2110.5	2140				360e	End of the Jewish 210 year period surrounding the 6000th year
3027.2	3070	1800 1750	200	1000/500 200, 66.66		Ends 7000th and 7200th years of man
3037.0	3080		66.666			Eternal state of Rev 21-22????

CHAPTER 1

BIBLICAL END TIME PROPHECY STUDIES THAT CAN AID IN UNDERSTANDING PATTERNS CONVERGING IN THE 70TH JUBILEE PERIOD

In our first two books in this series we have discovered and presented a vast number of mathematical patterns that are related to the events taking place throughout the long 6000 year history of God's chosen people on the earth. We have seen that these events often seem to have equally spaced gaps of time between events that are tied together by similar themes. Most of these patterns have not been previously discovered since these time gaps have been encoded to make them very difficult to notice and thus discover. God has revealed several of the codes that he has been using to us in various ways. If the reader has read our first two books he is likely aware that these patterns are so precise and connected that they could not possibly have occurred by mere chance.

We have also seen that a huge number of these patterns are converging in the year 2041 and they seem to fit into the narrative that the Christian Bible describes for the end times. In this book we will find a huge number of new patterns that are converging 10 years later in the year 2051. We will also find that they seem to fit into the Bible narrative attached to the end times. Since that will be the case we felt that it would be wise to start this book with a couple of our studies that present a composite of what we believe to be that narrative.

The first study is one that involves the Battle of Jericho from the Biblical Book of Joshua. This will present God's use of the number 13 in his judgments and will aid significantly in understanding how to interpret the tribulation judgments presented in Revelation Chapters 6-19. We will find that the number 13 may be quite important in one of our sets of new patterns.

The second study will add to understanding how to interpret many of the details included in Revelation Chapters 6-19 that are often overlooked in books presenting a study of Revelation. It will also attempt to coalesce many of the end time scenario narratives from across the whole Bible into a composite picture of the end times. We will refer to the scriptures in each case so the reader can check them for himself. Hang on because you have likely not seen anything quite like this before.

TOPIC 1

UNWRAPPING OF REVELATION
MAPPING JOSHUA 6 ONTO THE REVELATION JUDGMENTS

Joshua 1-6, particularly chapter 6, is a model, pattern or template for the coming end-time tribulation period including the judgments of Revelation. Joshua 6 along with a few of the earlier passages in Joshua chapters 1-5 map beautifully onto Revelation. In this short study we will start with a review of Joshua 6 to refresh ourselves with some of the key details presented there. In context, we see one very significant similarity in the goals being strived for in Joshua and Revelation. In both cases the judgments and the events surrounding them lead the Israelites directly into their Promised Land.

In Joshua we see the Israelites going into the land that God had promised Abraham, Isaac Jacob and Moses for the very first time. There are 7 different people groups already occupying the land so the Israelites had to conquer all of them. Jericho is their first major obstacle after they cross over the Jordan River before they can occupy the land.

In Revelation we see something happening that follows the template being laid out in Joshua 1-6. Most importantly we see that there will again be a series of judgments taking place and followed in short order by the Jews again going into their long ago promised land. This time they will occupy the whole of the Promised Land for the first time, going all the way from the Mediterranean to the Euphrates River. This time there will be something quite different about the Promised Land. This time it will be during the millennial reign of Jesus on earth, as he will be King of kings and Lord of lords of the whole earth, Rev 11:15, 17:14, 19:16.

God uses models or templates like the one in Joshua over and over in the Old Testament, dozens and dozens of times. He does so for several very good reasons. One thing that this template does for us is to help us understand the very complex content of the book of Revelation. You will likely see that as we go on into our comparative study.

We will now present a few of the details that we find in Joshua that will be of particular interest to us as we continue our study.

In vs 6:2 God promised that he would deliver the Promised Land to the Israelites. Chapter 6 parallels the seal, trumpet and bowl judgments of Revelation perfectly as follows;

1. The 7 seal judgments foretell many details of the actual judgments which will follow. <u>They are God's plan for the actual judgments which will follow.</u>

In Joshua 6:2-5 God gives Joshua the plan for what the Israelites are to do and tells them what will happen. This plan is a model of the Seal judgments.

2. The 7 trumpet judgments are the actual judgments themselves. They are the playing out of the plan given in the 7 seal judgments.

In Joshua 6:6-10 we see in symbolic terms who is actually carrying out the judgments; the ark represents the Spirit, the 7 priests blowing the trumpets are the saints in heaven and the front and rear armies are God's armies of angels.

In Joshua 6:6-14 we see the actual carrying out of the plan beginning as the first 6 trumpet judgments take place. Those carrying out the plan march around Jericho once a day for 6 days causing great fear and dread in Jericho.

3. The first 6 bowl judgments are essentially a repeat of the 1st 6 trumpet judgments

followed by the trump of all trumps, the 7th trumpet judgment. None of the 7th judgments will be executed until the end of the 6th bowl judgment. The 7th seal, trumpet and bowl judgments coincide at the very end as the 7th trip around the city, the final trump and the loud shout.

Joshua 6:15-16, 20-21 details the 7 trips around the city on the 7th day with the last trump being sounded after the 7th trip, followed by the loud shout from the army. The walls then collapsed. This coincides with every city and nation on earth collapsing in the 7th bowl as described in Rev 6:19.

4. The walls collapsing represents the fall of the world, including Satan, his angels and those humans belonging to him. Joshua 6:21, 24 says every living thing in the city was killed except for those who had become believers. Rahab and her family were the only believers, Joshua 6:17, 22-25, 2:10-18. The city was then burned, Joshua 6:24, representing Satan and his followers, both angels and humans, being sent to the lake of fire. The only items saved from the city were those things which could be purified and devoted to worship of God, represented by gold, silver and bronze, Joshua 6: 18, 19, 24. After this event the Jews were allowed to enter their Promised Land.

Likewise, at the Second Coming at the end of the 7th trump, all unbelievers will be essentially destroyed, sent to Hades to await their final judgment after the millennium. This occurs at the sheep/goat judgment, Matt 25:31-46. After this, all Jews who become believers during the 7 years of tribulation will be allowed to finally enter their Promised Land and occupy all of the land that was promised to their ancestors.

5. The 2 spies sent to Jericho model some aspects of the 2 witnesses of Rev. They are sent into the world, they save many in the world, they are in great danger while in the world, both miraculously escape from the world, and both return to the world as it is being destroyed.

In Joshua 2, Rahab, the prostitute of Jericho, had heard the stories of how God had worked miracles (Red sea, etc.) for and had protected the Jews. She had become a true believer in God. She hid & saved the 2 spies. In turn she & her family were saved by tying a scarlet cord in the window thru which the 2 spies had escaped, vs 18. This represents being saved by becoming a believer in the God of the Israelites, who would shed his blood for them.
Vs 20 is a model showing that if believers continue to believe and do not betray God with lies they will he saved, and if otherwise they will be lost.

In the Joshua model, the following symbolic representations appear:

- Miraculous crossing of Jordan River into Promised Land = model of the rapture
- The Spirit parting the waters making the crossing possible = Jesus coming on clouds at the rapture and parting the divide between heaven and earth
- Jericho representing the fall of all cities & nations of earth = the fall of all cities & nations at the 2nd Coming
- Jesus meeting Joshua as he approached Jericho = Jesus future meeting with us in the clouds as he approaches earth
- The Israelites were camped away from Jericho during the tribulation judgments = raptured saints being camped in heaven, away from earth, during the tribulation judgments
- The plan Jesus gave Joshua for the judgments = seal judgments, the plan Jesus gave John for the end time tribulation judgments
- The ensemble marching around Jericho once per day for 6 days = first 6 trumpet judgments spaced over the first 6 years of the tribulation, and possibly into the 7th year

♦ The ensemble marching around Jericho the first 6 times on the 7th day = first 6 bowl judgments, which are actually a repeat of the first 6 trumpet judgments all compressed into a short time period in the 7th year

♦ The ensemble marching around Jericho the 7th time on the 7th day = 7th seal, trumpet, and bowl judgments, all happening at the same time

♦ The last trumpet and shout after the 7th trip on the 7th day = the last trump at the 2nd coming

THE BATTLE OF JERICHO PRESENTED AS A MODEL OF THE TRIBULATION JUDGMENTS OF REVELATION

MODEL OF THE JUDGMENTS PRESENTED IN JOSHUA	THE FULFILLMENT OF THE JOSHUA MODEL IN REVELATION
Jews spent 4 days by the Jordan river before the crossing	Looking back into history this could be modeling 400 or 4000 years
THE RAPTURE: The miraculous crossing of the Jordan River into the Promised Land	This models the still future RAPTURE of God's people; we will miraculously go from one side of the great divide to the other; earth to heaven, 1 Thess 4:13-18.
THE RAPTURE: The Spirit parted the waters making the crossing on dry land possible	Jesus will part the great divide between heaven and earth for us as he comes on clouds, which often represent the Spirit, Exod 33:9, Num 12:5.
THE RAPTURE: Jesus met Joshua as Joshua approached Jericho	Jesus will meet us in the air as he approaches earth, 1 Thess 4:13-18, Matt 26:64, Rev 1:7.
THE RAPTURE: The Israelites were camped away from Jericho during the tribulation judgments	The raptured saints will be camped in heaven, away from earth, during the tribulation judgments, Rev 3:10-11, Luke 17:24-37, 1 Thess 5:2-9, Isa 26:16-21.
SEAL JUDGMENTS: Before the Jericho judgments began Jesus gave Joshua a detailed plan for how the judgment would be carried out, Joshua 6:2-5.	Before the tribulation judgments Jesus gave John a detailed plan for what the judgments would be, Rev 1:1-2. The plan for how the judgments will be carried out is the SEAL JUDGMENTS, Rev 6:1-17, 8:1.
TRUMPET JUDGMENTS 1-6; The first phase of the Jericho judgments would involve an ensemble marching around Jericho once per day for 6 days while blowing trumpets Joshua 6:6-14	The first phase of the tribulation judgments would be the first 6 TRUMPET JUDGMENTS. As the Jericho judgments carried over 6 of the 7 days so too will the trumpet judgments carry over 6 years and into the 7th year of the tribulation judgments. These are described in Rev 8:2-13, 9:1-21, 11:14-19. Detailed glimpses of specific events occurring within the trumpet judgments are given as follows: First trump Rev 7:1-8, Fifth trump Rev 7:9-17, end of sixth trump Rev 10:1-11, Judgments 1 thru 6 Rev 11:1-13, Judgments 3 thru 5 Rev 12:1-17,

	Judgments 5 thru 7 Rev 13:1-18. **Judgments 1 thru 7 Rev 17:1-18, 18:1-24.**
BOWL JUDGMENTS 1-6: **The second phase of the Jericho judgments would involve the ensemble marching around Jericho for the first 6 times on the 7th day. Joshua 6:15**	**The second phase of the tribulation judgments are the 6 BOWL JUDGMENTS. They seem to parallel the trumpet judgments and seem to be applied in two ways. First they seem to represent the continuation of the initial effects provided by the trumpet judgments. Second they are all applied in quick order at the end of the sixth trumpet judgment in the 7th year. The fact that they are really a reapplication of the trumpet judgments seems to be confirmed in Rev 10:11 where John is told to prophesy again after going through the first 6 trumpet judgments. The application of the bowl judgments is in Rev 15:1-8 and 16:1-21.**
THE 7TH BOWL JUDGMENT: **The third phase of the Jericho judgments would be the ensemble marching around Jericho for the 7th time on the 7th day,** **Joshua 6:16, 20-21**	**The 7TH SEAL AND TRUMPET judgments do not describe catastrophic effects on earth. However, the 7TH BOWL does as it provides the greatest earthquake in earth's history and hailstones as large as maybe 100 pounds each. Earth is nearly totally destroyed. See Rev 16:17-21.**
THE 2ND COMING OF JESUS: **The fourth and last phase of the Jericho judgment would occur after the 7th trip around Jericho by the ensemble. It would consist of the last trumpet and a loud shout from the army marching with the ensemble. At that time the walls of the city fell down and everyone in the city was killed by the army except for the one family of believers. Joshua 6:20-21** **Jericho represents all cities & nations of earth and it fell to the Israelites.**	**It seems that the 7th seal, 7th trumpet and 7th bowl all take place at the same time. The 7th seal involves silence in heaven for ½ hour. Historically that occurred in the temple on the Day of Atonement when the high priest went into the Holy of Holies and performs the yearly sacrifice for the sins of the people. After about ½ hour he came out and announced to the assembled group of priests, "It is finished." This fulfills Rev 16:17 as a loud voice from the throne in heaven shouts out "It is finished" at the 7th bowl judgment. Also the 7th trumpet judgment of Rev 11:15 is fulfilled as a loud voice from heaven shouts out "The kingdoms of this world have become the**

	kingdoms of our Lord and of his Christ, and he shall reign forever and ever!" Also this fulfills the model of Jericho since just as the walls of the city fell and the city was totally destroyed so too do all of the cities and nations of earth fall, Rev 16:19-20. Also, all human governments were destroyed.
THE 2ND COMING OF JESUS: **All of the unbelievers in the city of Jericho were killed, Joshua 6:21,24.**	**At the 2ND COMING Jesus kills all unbelievers still living on earth, Rev 19:20-21, 14:8-11.**
THE 2ND COMING OF JESUS: **Only those who believed in Jesus were spared, Joshua 6:17, 22-25, 2:10-18.** **In Joshua 2, Rahab the prostitute of Jericho, had heard the stories of how God had worked miracles (Red sea, etc.) for and had protected the Jews. She had become a true believer in God. She hid & saved the 2 spies. In turn she & her family were saved by tying a scarlet cord in the window thru which the 2 spies escaped, vs 18, 21. This represents being saved by becoming a believer in the God who would shed his blood for them and their family.**	**There will still be humans on earth during the millennium, Rev 20:7-8, so God must allow those who have become believers to remain on earth at the start of the millennium. In Rev 14:6-7 God sends a great angel to earth to proclaim the gospel of Jesus to every person on earth just before the Second Coming. Everyone is given one last chance to become a believer before it is too late. Those who do apparently are allowed to enter the millennial kingdom. Thus there will be many new believers on earth as humans as the 1000 years begins. Recall that Jesus brings all of those who are in heaven, now with resurrected bodies, back to earth with him at the 2nd Coming, Rev 17:14.**
THE 2ND COMING PROCESSION: **In Joshua 6:6-10 we see in symbolic terms those who are marching around the city; the ark represents the Spirit, 7 priests blowing the trumpets and the front and rear armies composed of soldiers who lived on the other side of the great divide, the Jordan river.**	**In Rev 19:14 we see Jesus' army of angels riding white horses and returning to earth with him at the Second Coming. Also see Matt 24:29-31. The resurrected saints will be with Jesus also, Rev 17:14. Thus in the Second Coming procession we have Jesus, his army of angels and his resurrected saints, his bride. The priests in Joshua represent the saints, all of those who believe in Jesus, Rev 5:9-10, 20:6. The army whose soldiers live in another land in Joshua 1:11-15 were the men of Reuben, Gad and Manasseh. They were to live east**

	of the Jordan River. Thus they lived on the other side of the Jordan, which represents the great divide of the rapture. They were to march in front of the procession. This matches the army of angels of Revelation. The angels live in another land, not the Promised Land. They live in heaven. Finally, Jesus himself was the key to the great procession coming from heaven to earth at the Second Coming.
<u>THE TWO WITNESSES:</u> **The 2 spies sent to Jericho model many aspects of the 2 witnesses of Rev. They are sent into the world, represented by Jericho, from another world across the Jordan River, Joshua 2:1, 23.**	**The 2 witnesses of Rev 11:3-6 have supernatural powers sent from heaven.**
They save many in the world, Joshua 2:8-14.	**They witness and testify to the truth about Jesus for 3 ½ years, Rev 3, 6, and they save a multitude for Christ so big that they cannot be counted, Rev 7:9, 14.**
They are in great danger while in the world, Joshua 2:3-6. **Both miraculously escape from the world, Joshua 2:15-16.**	**They are in great danger after the 3 ½ years and are beheaded, Rev 11:7-12, 20:4. They are miraculously resurrected and raptured to heaven, Rev 11:11-12.**
Both return to the world as it is being destroyed, Joshua 6:23.	**They are only in heaven for about 3 years until they again return to earth with Jesus as part of the bride of Christ at the 2nd Coming, Rev 17:14, as the world is being destroyed.**
The story of the 2 spies and Rahab is presented in Joshua 2:1-24.	**The 144,000 of Rev 7:3-8 appear in heaven as part of the mid-tribulation rapture of Rev 7, 11, as depicted in Rev 14:1-5. Rev 14:1-5 shows them in heaven as part of the bride before the 2nd Coming of Jesus.**

We have just presented a mapping of Joshua Chapter 6 onto the Revelation judgments. We have seen that the Seal judgments of Revelation are not judgments at all but only a plan for what the judgments will be. This correlates to Jesus giving Joshua his plan for how to defeat the city of Jericho. We have also seen that when the judgments take place there will be 6 Trumpet judgments which correlate to the Joshua army marching around Jericho once a day for six days followed by the army then marching around the city 7 times on the 7th day. That is a total of 13 trips around the city which correlates to 13 total Revelation judgments. That is 13 and not 14 total judgments because the 7th trip around the city on the 7th day correlates to all three 7th judgments. The 7th Seal, 7th Trumpet and 7th Bowl judgments all take place at the same time. A close reading of the 7th Seal and Trumpet judgment descriptions shows them to not really be judgments at all but the result of the 7th Bowl judgment. The 7th Seal judgment is the silence in heaven at the time of the 7th Bowl judgment because Jesus' Second Coming is taking place and heaven is silent because Jesus has just left there with all of the saints and all of his angels. There is no one in heaven except for the Father God. The 7th Trumpet judgment is simply the fact that Jesus has just become the King of Kings of the entire world and is now ruling on earth.

Thus we see that there are 13 total judgments and 13 trips around Jericho. In both cases the walls collapse after the 13th judgment event to permit all saints to enter the Promised Land. This correlates to the 13 times 66.666 year tribulation periods in each Angel of Death pattern.

We are now ready to present our second Biblical end time prophecy study. In this study we will present a plain language summary of end time events including the tribulation. This will include a clear presentation of the sequence of end time events and a listing of the scriptures that allow us to understand this.

TOPIC 2

A PLAIN LANGUAGE SUMMARY OF END TIME EVENTS INCLUDING THE TRIBULATION

WHAT THIS SUMMARY SECTION INCLUDES

I have three principal goals in writing this section, first to summarize the message of Revelation in plain language, second to fill in many details about the tribulation period that are presented in other places in the Bible but not in Revelation, and third to summarize the situation in the world leading up to the events presented in Revelation. There are many details about the end times presented throughout the Bible, especially in the Old Testament. However, many times it is difficult to determine the timeframe intended for the prophecies fulfillment. A good example is Isa 61:1-3 which prophesied both Jesus' first and second comings. The switch from one to the other is at a comma. We only know because Jesus told us that in Luke 4:16-21. There are usually clues to the timeframe but we must be diligent in looking for them and not be too dogmatic about our conclusions.

This section provides a time sequenced presentation of the end time events, starting with pre-tribulation events and going through the tribulation, the millennium and on to the new heaven and new earth of eternity. This material is intended to be used with the "End Time and Revelation Summary Charts" presented on my website www.proofthruprophecy.com . Detailed background material leading to these conclusions about end time prophecy are included in the commentary on Revelation titled "Revelation; A Detailed Chapter by Chapter Commentary also on my website.

This interpretation of end time events encompasses my understanding of the sequence of end time judgments as presented in Revelation. There are three sets of seven judgments described in Revelation and they are called the seal, the trumpet and the bowl judgments. From very close examination it seems that the seal judgments are not judgments but a description of the means or vehicles for the other judgments. The trumpet judgments are the initial application of the means described in the first six seal judgments and the first six bowl judgments are a continuing application of these means up to the time of the seventh judgment. The first six judgments are then repeated and the seventh judgment includes what is described for the seventh seal, trumpet and bowl all taking place at the same time. This was described in detail in our previous topic which describes how the Battle of Jericho models the three sets of judgments described in Revelation for the seven year period of great tribulation.

There are many places in this summary and the related commentaries and charts included on our website where interpretations and extrapolations have been made. These are always subject to change as new information becomes available, as new insights into the prophecies of Holy Scripture are revealed and as events unfold. My scientific and historical knowledge and background, mixed with a little common sense, aided me greatly in these interpretations. Most of all I thank the Holy Spirit for his inspiration and for giving me the passion to study the Word.

Revelation is based upon several visions and much information that are presented to John. John is told to write down what he sees and hears. Unfortunately John is seeing things that will take place over 2000 years and maybe much further into the future. He sees and hears things that are foreign to him. He must be really puzzled by much of what he sees. He must be seeing airplanes, missiles, motor vehicles, nuclear weapons being detonated,

television, internet, and all sorts of other puzzling futuristic inventions. He certainly must be struggling as to how to describe what he sees. In my studies of Revelation I am attempting to use my Biblical and historical knowledge, my scientific background and common sense to place John's descriptions into a contemporary setting. This certainly requires some level of educated speculation on my part.

SUMMARY OF THE TRIBULATION PERIOD

♦ the tribulation period will be a seven year long period of wrath upon the earth which will have no equal in the history of the world. It will be so bad that without Jesus' return at the end of the period at his Second Coming; nobody would remain alive on the earth, Matt 24:21-22. There will be several key players in the scenario that plays out in the tribulation period. One of them will be a powerful world leader who is already on the world stage when the tribulation period begins. He is Satanically inspired and will become the person who is often called the antichrist. He will not be known as the antichrist when the tribulation period begins. We find in Revelation that there will be seven separate judgments that God will inflict upon the world during the period of wrath which will usher in the "kingdom of heaven" upon the earth. This is God's judgment and he will be in charge. In fact, we find in the first chapter of Revelation that the authors of the seven judgments on the earth were all three of those in the trinity, God the Father, the Holy Spirit and Jesus Christ. We then find in Chapter 5 that it is only Jesus who is found worthy to administer the judgments. He is in charge because it is he who came to earth and died to save those of mankind who would accept his sacrifice for them. These judgments lead to Jesus return to earth and to the ushering in of Jesus' 1000 year reign on earth as King of kings.

♦ Note that in the summary of the judgments of Revelation we will assume that there are a total of seven judgments, not twenty one judgments. For a thorough discussion of the many reasons for this see the section titled The Revelation judgments, a detailed commentary, again on my website. As we saw in the discussion in the previous topic on the Battle of Jericho, these 7 judgments were applied 2 different times, as the Trumpet and Bowl judgments.

PRE-TRIBULATION EVENTS

♦ Israel became a nation again (in 1948), fulfilling multiple Bible prophecies, Matt 24:32-34, Lk 21:29-32, Isa 52:8-10, 66:7-8, Zech 12:1-6. In the end times God will provide supernatural protection for Israel, Zech 12:1-9.

♦ Jerusalem became a part of Israel again (in 1967), also fulfilling multiple Bible prophecies, Luke 21:24, Isa 52:1-3, Zech 12:1-3. Jerusalem will be a stumbling block for the world, Zech 12:2-3. She will be on the world stage in spite of all reasonable expectations otherwise.

♦ There will be continuing wars and threats of war throughout the world. This will be nothing really new as that has always been the situation in the world, Matt 24:6-7, Mark 13:7-8, Lk 21:9-10.

♦ Things will seem relatively normal in the world as the end times approach. People will be going about doing their normal everyday activities in most places; working, playing, partying, getting married, shopping, fighting, serving, etc., Matt 24:36-42. There will be many Christians that recognize the signs and realize that it is the season for the return of Jesus but they will not be able to discern the day or the hour of his return, Matt 24:32-36. The day and hour of Jesus' return will be sudden and without warning. There will be a drastic and instantaneous change in the world situation. Suddenly there will no longer be any born again Christians left on the earth.

♦ As the end times approach there will be a large falling away from God in the world, Matt 24:4-5, 10-11, 2 Thess 2:3, 1 Tim 4:1, 2 Tim 4:3-4. There will be a large apostate religion that gains a worldwide foothold and great acceptance. There are two current candidates. One is the all inclusive one church movement around the world that is saying that there are multiple ways to heaven, that Jesus is not the only way. Many in this movement say that he is not God. The other candidate is the quickly growing Islamic religion, which does not recognize Jesus as God. After the rapture and the emergence of the antichrist the Bible refers to this world wide religion as mystery Babylon, the great prostitute, Rev 17, 18, 19:1-3. She will be supported by the antichrist during the first half of the tribulation period.
♦ Ezek 38 is prophetic of the period leading up to the tribulation and also the tribulation judgments. Verses 7-8 say that Israel had been re-gathered from the nations of the world, was just recovering from a war and was living in peace. What possible scenario can bring this about? It is very unlikely that the nations surrounding Israel will ever let them live in peace unless some unusual event takes place. What war is this passage in Ezek talking about? We will speculate a bit about what could happen. Again, it seems that before the tribulation Israel will be involved in a war. One possible speculative scenario for this war follows. This war may be described in Ps 83. If so this war may be with Syria, Jordan, Lebanon, Palestine and Egypt. In that case, in fulfillment of Ps 83 these nations will say "Come let us destroy them as a nation, that the name Israel be remembered no more." It seems that Israel overwhelmingly prevails in this war. As a possible consequence Syria may become a part of Israel so to speak. Israel allows them to govern themselves after some time and they install a Syrian to lead the government. This leader may or may not be a Muslim but in either case he does not follow the Islamic code. This leader is a great orator and quickly wins the confidence of other world leaders. He eventually turns out to be the antichrist. It seems that he is called the Assyrian in Isa 14:24-27 and Micah 5:5-7. He may also be called a Canaanite (someone who lives in Israel but is not a Jew) as we see in Zech 14:21. This is one possible scenario that could bring about fulfillment of Ezek 38. This ushers in the tribulation period.
♦ On the very day the 7 year tribulation begins, the rapture of the church takes place, Luke 17:26-36. Scriptures which describe the rapture include 1 Cor 15:51-53, 1 Thess 4:13-18, Matt 24:36-51, Isa 26:19-21. The judgment seat of Christ takes place at the time of the rapture, 2 Cor 5:10. At that time all believers receive rewards for the things that they did while they were on earth. The way this judgment will be conducted is described in 1 Cor 3:8-14.
♦ Before the beginning of the tribulation, plans for the rebuilding of the temple in Jerusalem must be in place, along with the implements for worship, the priests to conduct the worship, etc. This is all already well underway.

TRIBULATION EVENTS – FIRST 3 ½ YEARS

♦ **FIRST JUDGMENT** – the white horse judgment
♦ As soon as the world's born again Christians are raptured to heaven the situation on the earth will be drastically different, particularly for Israel. In spite of the fact that Israel is largely Jewish, their great supporters in the world are Christian, especially the United States and her key allies including Britain. Without the Christian influence the attitude of the world toward Israel will change drastically.
♦ At the same time that the rapture is taking place nuclear equipped missiles may already be in the air headed for Israel. Ezekiel 38-39 describes a war in the end times in which a number of nations from the north of Israel, certainly including Iran, attack her. God says in Ezek 38:16 that he is behind this and brings these nations against Israel so that he can convince the nations of the world that he is holy, that he is God. Ezek 38:8, 14 says that this will happen

after Israel has been re-gathered from the nations and is back in her land (after 1948). This will be in a time during which Israel has just recovered from another war and is living in safety, Ezek 38:8, 14. The fact that this happens in a time of peace means that this war must be at the beginning and not the end of the tribulation period. The fact that Israel then goes out to plunder those nations that attacked them also precludes this war being at the end of the tribulation, Ezek 39:10.

♦ Those who attack Israel will be so soundly defeated that Israel will use the weapons that they capture as fuel for seven years, Ezek 39:9-10. These seven years encompasses the entire tribulation period. Ezek 39:12-13 says that it will take seven months to bury the enemy dead.

♦ The antichrist emerges onto the world scene when he uses his great oratorical skills to broker a seven year peace treaty between Israel and her enemies to end this war, Dan 9:27. This peace treaty allows Israel to rebuild her temple in Jerusalem, next to the Dome of the Rock, Rev 11:1-2, Ezek 40:2-5, Dan 9:27. This temple is complete and in use for worship before the mid-point of the tribulation period, Rev 11:1-2.

♦ Ezek 39:21-22 says that God will display his fury and his glory in the tribulation in such a way that from that day forward much of Israel will recognize that God is their Lord, which I interpret to mean that Jesus is their Lord and God. God also says that he will defeat those who attack Israel in such a supernatural way that the nations of the earth will recognize that he is their God. This results in many Jews and gentiles becoming believers in Jesus. These new believers are called the "two witnesses" in Revelation 11:3-6. They also include the 144,000 Jews described in Rev 7:1-8. All of these are witnesses for Christ in the first 3 ½ years of the tribulation and are supernaturally protected by God during that time, Rev 7:3, 11:5-6. Remember, these are new believers since all believers had just been raptured to heaven as the tribulation began. Strangely enough, the two witnesses are said to have some control over the judgments that are applied in the first 3 ½ years of the tribulation, Rev 11:6. This reference may specifically apply to two special leaders who emerge from the new group of believers during the first half of the tribulation.

♦ The nations that attack Israel also attack Iraq at the same time. Iraq (Babylon) suffers catastrophic damage at this time. Iraq is attacked because she has become an ally of those who support Israel. While the nuclear weapons fired upon Israel are intercepted and do not reach their target, those aimed at Iraq do reach their target with dire consequences. Isa 13:1-5, 17-22, Isa 47, Jer 50-51.

♦ Israel and her allies counterattack those who attack her and Iraq, also with nuclear weapons. The resulting damage from these nuclear weapons causes the great damage all over the world described in the first judgment of the tribulation period. Ezek 38:22, 39:3-6 says that God will execute those nations that attack Israel by pouring down on them torrents of rain, hailstones and burning sulfur. This fulfills the description of the 1st judgment given in Rev 8:7 which says that hail and fire mixed with blood was hurled down upon the earth and a third of the earth and a third of the vegetation was burned up. It also fulfills Rev 16:2 which says that ugly and painful sores broke out on the people. That would be the results of the radiation from the nuclear weapons.

♦ Nuclear weapons cause a tremendous amount of damage. The initial effects include blast, shock, high winds, heat, fire and radiation over a very large area. The radiation effects can last for many years, with the resulting health concerns. For bombs with a yield of greater than two megatons, most of the radioactive material from the explosion would reach the stratosphere, at 7-12 miles above the earth. The material would spread out in the stratosphere all around the earth with fallout continuing for up to seven years. The heavy cloud cover would also continue for several years with resulting changes in weather patterns,

possibly an initial nuclear winter followed by extreme heat, drought, plagues, etc. Tremendous amounts of nitric oxide is also produced in nuclear explosions and when this is blasted up into the upper atmosphere it results in some part of the ozone layer being destroyed. The effects of that on health could be catastrophic. (see www.atomicarchive.com)

♦ **SECOND JUDGMENT** – the red horse judgment

♦ Astronomers around the world discover a comet or asteroid that is on a collision course with earth and will hit the earth in a short time. The nations of earth are not able to divert the space body. As it approaches, the people of earth are in unfathomable fear not knowing what the effects of the hit will be but knowing that it will be catastrophic, Luke 21:26. This may be happening at the same time that Israel and her allies are using nuclear weapons in counterattacks on those who attacked them. God sends this asteroid as a supernatural event with the intent to punish the nations of the world for their attack on Israel. This is described in Ezek 38:19-22 and is called an "earthquake in Israel." Verse 21 says that every man's sword will be against his brother. This is similar to the language used in Rev 6:3-4 to describe the second judgment, "It will take peace from the earth and make men slay each other." Rev 8:8-9 tells us what causes this earthquake; an asteroid or comet hitting an ocean, likely the Indian Ocean. This initially poisons one third of the ocean, killing all of the sea creatures in that part of the ocean and destroying one third of the ships in that ocean. Ezek 38:20 says that this will cause the fish of the sea, the birds of the air, the beasts of the field, every creature that moves along the ground, and all the people on the face of the earth to tremble because of what God has done.

♦ This asteroid impact will cause effects similar to those of the nuclear explosions with all sorts of debris being hurled into the upper atmosphere and spreading around the earth. This will compound the effects of the nuclear weapon explosions all over the world. There would be a huge fireball as the asteroid descended upon the earth which could toast everything for hundreds of miles. The hot material ejected from the impact could circle the earth and cause firestorms all over the earth. That would explain how one third of the earth is burned up as this impact happens while the nuclear war is in progress. The impact would also result in the production of huge amounts of nitric and nitrous acid. This would result in a deluge of acid rains for up to a year all over the world with the resulting destruction of grasses and vegetation. Again, this helps explain how one third of the vegetation and all of the grass all over the world is burned up. The debris from the impact and the smoke from the fires would compound the effects of the nuclear explosions and the world would initially become very dark and cold. This is called impact or nuclear winter and it would stop photosynthesis and disrupt the food chain. The cooling would be followed by a very large increase in temperature due to the greenhouse effect. This effect would be due to the increased carbon dioxide and water vapor in the air. The heat would get extremely uncomfortable.

♦ An asteroid hitting an ocean would result in tsunamis or mega-tsunamis depending on the size of the asteroid. A large asteroid could cause waves over a mile high which would still be several hundred feet high at a distance of thousands of miles. It is easy to see how one third of the sea going vessels could be destroyed and sea life shocked and killed by such a mechanism. The tsunamis would also cause huge devastation as they hit land masses. Jer 51:42 says that a great flood will sweep over Babylon (Iraq) and leave it desolate, like a desert where nobody lives. These flood waters apparently are so extensive that they spread into Israel and sweep over her, up to neck high, Isa 8:7-8. Obviously these flood waters would also sweep over much of the rest of the Mid East, certainly including the nations attacking

Israel. People will recognize that it is supernatural and an act of God. (see www.astronomynotes.com)

♦ The overall effects on first world countries of a worldwide nuclear exchange and the asteroid hitting an ocean would be compounded by the fact that their citizens would no longer be self-sufficient. Without communications, power grids, transportation and commerce the basic needs of people could no longer be effectively met. Food, water, medicines, health care, etc. would no longer be readily available. Most people could not exist long without these basic needs being met. Neighbor would end up killing neighbor to live just a little longer. Anarchy would be rampant. Again, this sounds so much like the language used in Revelation and elsewhere in the Bible to describe the effects of the seven judgments on the earth.

♦ Another major effect of the asteroid hit is that it sets in motion some mechanism which takes the oxygen out of the sea water. Rev 16:2 says that the sea turns to blood like that of a dead man. The initial asteroid impact causes one third of the oceans water to lose its oxygen and this gradually spreads to the complete ocean, Rev 8:8-9. The blood of a dead man does not have oxygen in it and can no longer support life. That is the very problem with the water in the ocean; it has lost its oxygen. We are not told what the mechanism is that causes this so we must speculate. There are huge quantities of hydrates in the deep ocean at depths over 1500 feet. Hydrates are a form of ice containing methane. There also seem to be huge pockets of extremely high pressure methane at great depths. These pockets also contain oxygen poor water under huge pressure. Some mechanism such as a large earthquake or an asteroid hit in an ocean could cause a huge methane eruption with release of huge quantities of poison water. The eruption would force the poor water out in every direction causing the death of sea life and the pollution of the oceans waters. This mechanism could continue for some time and spread over a huge area. One mechanism which could aid in the spread is that the methane eruption would also result in a continuing cascade of tsunamis as the methane bubbles rushed to the top of the ocean over a period of days or weeks. There may be other mechanisms which could cause the ocean water to lose its oxygen as well. (see Mega Disasters, History Channel Jan 2008 and DISCOVER Magazine article by Jeremy Jacquot, Feb 2008)

♦ These first two judgments sound really terrible for the earth and those who live on it. However, things will get much worse. Speaking of the totality of the tribulation judgments and the later judgments in particular, Jesus says the following in Matt 24:21-22, "For then there will be great distress, unequalled from the beginning of the world until now – and never to be equaled again. If those days had not been cut short, no one would survive, but for the sake of the elect those days will be shortened."

♦ **THIRD JUDGMENT** – the black horse judgment

♦ Something very strange happens in the third judgment. Satan and his evil angels have been in heaven since they were created before the creation of the universe as we know it (except for a class of particularly evil angels who were sent to the Abyss, 2 Pet 2:4, Jude 6). They have always had access to God, although it became limited after Satan's initial fall, Ezek 28:11-19, Isa 14:9-17. Now in the third judgment Satan is kicked completely out of heaven. Satan's evil angels are also kicked out of heaven but it is not clear whether this happens in the third, fourth or the sixth judgment. We see that there are a huge numbers of stars, often used as symbolic language for angels, seen falling to earth in the sixth judgment. It seems that some angels have the ability to take on a physical presence on earth and in fact to look like men, while others may not be able to do that; after their fall to earth they may be evil

spirits looking for bodies to inhabit. They are all cast down to earth in the tribulation, either spiritually or physically, with no further access to heaven. They are extremely angry and want to take their anger out on the people of the earth, Rev 12:7-13. Now the people of earth really have something to fear.

♦ In fact, in the third judgment there are three major events which seem to occur, (1) the fresh waters all over the world lose their oxygen, become bitter, poisonous and kill people who drink it, (2) Satan is thrown out of heaven and down to earth, and (3) the earth becomes racked with famine, lack of safe liquids to drink and extremely high inflation. We will discuss each of the three.

♦ Initially one third of the fresh waters become poisonous and this gradually increases until all of the waters of the earth become poisonous, Rev 8:11, 16:4. This may be a consequence of the nuclear weapon detonations and the asteroid hitting the ocean. We saw above that both of these events will throw an immense amount of debris into the upper atmosphere where it will encircle the earth. As this material falls to earth it may gradually poison all of the fresh waters of the earth. Another possible mechanism for this is described below.

♦ Satan's fall to earth in the third judgment is first described in Rev 8:10 and we get some clarification in Rev 9:1. Satan seems to be given credit for the poisoning of the earth's fresh water. We are told in Rev 9:1-11 about Satan being given the key to the Abyss, a spiritual jail described as being inside of the earth where particularly evil angels are being held, 2 Peter 2:4, Jude 6. Jesus controls this key, Rev 1:18, so it is apparently Jesus who gives this key to Satan and allows him to release these angels for a short period of time. Satan may use these angels to poison the fresh waters of earth in some manner. Rev 12:7-9 gives us much more insight into Satan's fall to earth. We are told that there was war in heaven between Satan and his evil angels against the archangel Michael and God's angels. Michael and his angels prevailed and threw Satan and his evil angels down to earth. Rev 12:12 clearly tells us the time frame of this when it says, "woe to the earth and the people of earth because Satan has been thrown down to you! He is furious because he knows that his time is short." It is only about 4-5 years from the time that he is thrown down to earth in the third judgment until he is bound in chains and thrown into Hades at the Second Coming of Jesus. Thus his time really is short. We also know that the time of Satan's fall is in the tribulation from Dan 12:1 which tells us that Michael will arise in the great tribulation. He arises in Rev 12:7-9 as we saw above, when he throws Satan down to earth.

♦ As we described above, all of the effects of the first two judgments are resulting in gradually increasing problems with maintaining communications, power grids, transportation, and commerce. The basic needs of people can no longer be effectively met. Food, water, medicines, health care, etc. are no longer readily available. The earth is gradually becoming more and more racked with famine, lack of safe liquids to drink and extremely high inflation. The cost to obtain even the basics of life is becoming extremely expensive and in many cases they will be impossible to obtain.

♦ Since the debris from the first two judgments will largely travel in an east-west direction in the upper atmosphere that means that certain parts of the earth will not be affected nearly as much as others. The least affected areas are likely to be the northern most and southern most countries, including Norway, Sweden, Finland, Greenland, Iceland, Alaska, the northern half of Russia and Canada, the south eastern part of Australia, Southwestern Africa and most of South America. These nations will still be affected by the loss of commerce and to a lesser extent by the changes in weather patterns. The weather will certainly get much hotter as the whole earth warms up, etc. These nations will not suffer nearly as much from those direct effects caused by the heavy cloud cover. For example they will not have nearly as much

debris falling directly upon them.

♦ **FOURTH JUDGMENT** – the pale horse judgment
♦ By the fourth judgment the sky has become very blackened by the cloud cover. The sun, moon and stars are not visible over one third of the earth as they have been darkened by a cloud cover, apparently caused by the combination of the nuclear war and the asteroid hitting an ocean, Rev 8:12, Isa 5:30, 13:10, Ezek 32:7-8, Joel 2:1-2, Amos 8:9.
♦ The climate has changed and there is now very excessive heat on the earth, Rev 16:8-9. People are seared by the intense heat and curse God. We see a great drought, vegetation and grass withering and a great famine, Rev 6:8, Ezek 6:11-14, 14:21. One fourth of the people on earth die from the heat, starvation, lack of safe liquids to drink, plagues, pandemics, murders and possibly wars.
♦ The ozone layer has been partially destroyed and in areas where the sun does shine it may cause severe health problems. All of the horrors of this half of the tribulation period are being administered by angelic agents on Jesus' behalf. This judgment brings an end to the first half of the tribulation period.
♦ Bio-terrorism may also be a part of the fourth judgment. Rev 6:8 tells us that the wild beasts of the earth will be partly responsible for the terrible things happening in this judgment. This may be a reference to viruses or other microbiological agents. It could be a reference to naturally occurring pandemics or it could be a warning about bio-terrorist attacks on the people of the world.

MID-TRIBULATION EVENTS

♦ The temple has now been rebuilt in Jerusalem and is in use by the Jews, Rev 11:1-2, Ezek 40:2-5, Dan 9:27. The Dome of the Rock is still there and is in what had at one time been the outer court of the temple. The antichrist now goes into the temple and declares himself to be God, thus defiling the temple, Dan 9:27, 7:25, Matt 24:25, 2 Thess 2:3-4, Rev 13:5-6. He breaks the seven year peace treaty with Israel and sets out to destroy her, Dan 7:25, 9:27-28, 2 Thess 2:4, Rev 12:13-17. When the antichrist goes into the temple and declares himself to be God, and then declares war on Israel, many of the Jews head for the hill country, some to the hills of Israel (Matt 24:15-20, Zech 14:2) and others to Bozrah (Petra) in Jordan, Isa 33:16, 34:6, Jer 49:22, Rev 12:13-14. God provides special protection for the Jews while they are in Bozrah. This may be the same protection that is provided to all believers in Jesus. Demons or evil spirits cannot inhabit the body of a believer since the Holy Spirit is already there. Zech 14:2 seems to indicate that half of Israel goes into exile and the other half remains in the country.
♦ In the midst of all of the catastrophe, terror, death and judgment taking place on earth, two new leaders are emerging; we call these two new leaders the antichrist and the false prophet. Both are puppets of Satan, Rev 16:13. The antichrist receives his authority and great power directly from Satan, Rev 13:2. At the beginning of the tribulation he seems to be the leader of a very minor power in the Middle East (the little horn of Dan 7:8). However, he is a great, boastful and intimidating orator (Dan 7:7-8, 11, 20), a skilled negotiator (Dan 9:27) and very deceptive (2 Thess 2:10-11). He uses his skills to very quickly overtake three other countries and soon many other nations throw in with him. The world is in horrible shape and he seems to have all of the answers to the world's problems. As he is unifying his great power near the middle of the tribulation period he is assassinated. This is apparently right after he has gone into the temple in Jerusalem and declares that he is the real God of the universe and demands that he be worshipped. He receives a fatal head wound (Rev 13:3), and wounds

to the arm and right eye (Zech **11:17). Since he is now dead, his henchman the False** Prophet temporarily assumes his political power and acts in his behalf, Rev 13:12, 14. The false prophet is a powerful political leader of a two nation empire, the most powerful military empire on earth, Rev 13:11, 13. He apparently tells the world that the antichrist has only been wounded and is recovering. He sets up some sort of electronic false image of the antichrist to deceive the world into believing that he is still alive, Rev 13:14. During this time he imposes the mark of the beast on the people of the world, Rev 13:15-17. Meanwhile one of the evil angels from the Abyss assumes the image of the antichrist and for the remainder of the second three and one half years of the tribulation the antichrist is no longer a human, but an evil angel who looks like a human, Rev 13:15, 17:8. He has the image of the antichrist. The one we call the antichrist now has all of the power of Satan with which to deceive the world, Rev 13:2.

♦ In his new image, the antichrist hates mystery Babylon, the great prostitute. The antichrist supported this world wide religion during the first half of the tribulation while he was consolidating his power and trying to get everyone to accept his political agenda. After the changes that take place in the mid-tribulation timeframe with the antichrist, he now sees this world wide religion as more of a hindrance to his program than as an aid. This hate continues to grow during the second half of the tribulation period.

♦ From one fourth to one third of all of the people on earth have died in the terrible judgments of the first 3 ½ years of the tribulation period. That is likely over two billion people. Imagine the problem in just burying the dead bodies. Imagine the terrible sanitation problems. But this is only the beginning because what is now coming over the next 3 ½ years is worse than anything that has ever occurred in the history of the world, including the great flood of Genesis, Matt 24:21-22. The next three judgments are called the "woe" judgments.

GREAT TRIBULATION EVENTS – LAST 3 ½ YEARS

♦ FIFTH JUDGMENT – first woe judgment

♦ This judgment begins right at or very near the middle of the seven year tribulation period. A thorough discussion proving that this is the case is presented in the definition of the great multitude in the dictionary of symbology and also in the section on the Revelation judgments on my website. Much of the terror in the second half of the tribulation will be provided by Satanic agents. It will be much worse than the first half judgments, although that sounds nearly impossible. Jesus is still in control and his angels continue to manipulate the judgments. One way that this is done is by releasing a particularly evil group of angels, possibly including the Nephilim, from the Abyss onto the earth. These evil angels were from the time of Noah and they had created a half breed being, part angel and part human, called Nephilim, Gen 6:4. They were very large, Deut 1:28, 2:10, very powerful, looked like people and always seemed to be male. The major reason for the flood may have been to destroy these beings. The Bible says they are being held in Tartaros, 2 Pet 2:4. This is likely their spirits that are being held. They will be released on earth at the beginning of the fifth judgment and really wreck havoc. They may be seeking human bodies to inhabit. Either the spirits of the Nephilim or the evil angels appear to be introducing terrible problems onto the earth.

♦ The evil angels released from the Abyss are at the disposal of the false prophet for five months, Rev 9:5, 10. During these five months he may be using these evil angels to go throughout the world to force everyone to pledge allegiance to the antichrist; to take the

mark of the beast, so to speak, Rev 13:14, 16. They are allowed to torture those unbelievers in Jesus who will not yield allegiance to him, Rev 9:4-5. God does not allow them to torture believers, Rev 9:4. However, it appears that they herd all believers into a concentration camp in Israel as part of their worldwide venture, Rev 13:10. At the end of the five months the Satanically inspired antichrist then attempts to use the evil angels to find and attack the Jews who are in hiding in Jordon. God does not allow this and sends the evil angels back to the Abyss, Rev 12:14-16. This infuriates Satan and he and his henchman, the antichrist, return to Israel and kill all of the believers in the concentration camp, Rev 12:17. Again, these were the two special witnesses for God who had been serving and witnessing for him for three and one half years, Rev 11:3, 7. Their bodies were allowed to lie in the streets for three and one half days while the images were transmitted all around the world by television and the Internet, Rev 11:8-10. The antichrist was telling the world that he was God and he was now in control of the world. God had other plans as he resurrected the two witnesses, all those who had become believers in the tribulation period up to this point, who had been killed in the concentration camp and raptured them to heaven, Rev 11:11-12, 13:10. This would have also been electronically visible to the entire world. This may be viewed as a future holocaust event for Christians.

♦ We have a record of this large contingent of believers who had been killed in the tribulation period up to the time of the end of the fifth judgment showing up in heaven in Rev 6:9-11. They are described as having been witnesses for Jesus in the tribulation who had been killed. They are also described as being "souls," which implies that they were spirits inhabiting bodies. This tells us that they had been killed, given glorified bodies and resurrected. They are described as being a huge multitude that no one could count, from every nation, tribe, people and language standing before God and Jesus in heaven, Rev 7:9, and as having come out of the great tribulation, Rev 7:14. The great tribulation is the last 3 ½ years of the tribulation period.

♦ <u>SIXTH JUDGMENT</u> – second woe judgment

♦ The sixth judgment begins just as the believers are being raptured to heaven five-six months or so into the fifth judgment. Immediately after the rapture there is a great earthquake in Jerusalem, a tenth of the city collapses and a huge number of people are killed, Rev 11:13. A close reading of Rev 6:9-12 seems to tell us that this earthquake starts the sixth judgment. If this is the same earthquake described in Rev 11:13, we see that the sixth judgment starts just after the rapture of the two witnesses to heaven. We see in Rev 16:10 that Satan's kingdom was turned to darkness in the fifth judgment and men suffered great agony from radiation sores and great thirst. These conditions continue into the sixth judgment and in fact must get much worse. Rev 6:12 tells us that the sun was as black as sackcloth in the sixth judgment.

♦ We see that the fifth judgment seems to last only about six months. That means that the sixth and seventh judgments together could possibly last for three years. It seems that the seventh judgment lasts only a very short time, maybe one week or so. We have several clues to this being the case. When the seventh angel sounds his trumpet in Rev 11:15 there are immediately voices in heaven proclaiming that the kingdom of heaven is beginning and Jesus is taking his throne on earth. When the seventh seal is opened in Rev 8:1 we see silence in heaven for one hour. The way God keeps time in the Bible that would be for about one week. The silence may be because Jesus has just left heaven with all of the redeemed and

all of his angels headed for earth. There is silence since there is nobody in heaven except for the Father. The seventh judgment does not take long. Jesus simply speaks and things happen. All of this means that the sixth judgment must last for almost three years. Both judgments are horrible for those on earth and there is an earthquake described in each judgment. That in the seventh judgment is said to be the worst earthquake in the history of the world. That is really catastrophic given the fact that the earth has been hit by huge asteroids and comets during its long life, each of which would have caused massive earthquakes.

♦ There seem to be two inter-related things going on in the sixth and seventh judgments, (1) the judgment events that are unique to these judgments, and (2) a second concentrated application of the judgment mechanisms of the first six judgments spread across the sixth and seventh judgments.

♦ At the start of the sixth judgment the antichrist in his new image now controls everyone on earth, every tribe, people, language and nation, Rev 13:7. Every person on earth now agrees to worship the beast, Rev 13:8. Remember, all born again believers on earth had just been raptured to heaven. However, things on earth are in extremely sad shape and getting worse. The intense heat, drought, and cloud cover cause even large rivers to dry up, including the Euphrates River. Things are reaching a climax on earth and headed toward Armageddon and the Second Coming of Jesus. Well over half of the people of earth have been killed by the end of the sixth tribulation judgment. Many more will be killed in the seventh judgment.

♦ The first inter-related thing going on in the sixth and seventh judgments are those events that are adding to the effects of the agents already working to destroy the earth. This includes the severe earthquake that occurred just after the rapture of the two witnesses to heaven, Rev 6:12, 11:13. This added to the extreme darkness and pollution that was already on earth because of the effects of the previous nuclear war and the asteroid hitting the ocean. The great heat, drought, famine, pollution, sickness, anarchy, etc. brought on by the first two judgments continue to get worse and worse. The weather conditions get worse and worse and the earth is now being hit by hailstorms with larger and larger hailstones. Fragments from the asteroid that hit the earth about three-five years before may have by now made another pass around the sun and they may be hitting the earth. We are not sure whether it is the large hailstones or pieces of asteroids or something else, but something terrifying is falling from the sky. Another possibility for this and one I consider most likely is that the stars seen falling to earth in great number are Satan's angels that have been thrown out of heaven and down to earth. Satan's fall was in the third judgment and the evil angels fall must have been either in the third judgment with him, in the fourth judgment or else here in the sixth judgment.

♦ There is also some really catastrophic new event that has taken place because we see mountains and islands disappearing on earth and the earth is being literally shaken, Rev 6:12-14. One thing that can cause islands and mountains to move and disappear is a large shift in the earth's plates. This would certainly cause a huge earthquake. That may be what we see happening in Rev 6:12-14. We see that people all over the earth don't feel safe even in their homes and buildings and they seek to hide in caves and places under the earth. Two things seem to be going on here; something quite large is falling from the skies and their homes and buildings may be being shaken to pieces. The world is being terrorized and people do not

know where to hide. There are several candidates for what may be causing the horrible judgments on earth including:
There may be a galactic superwave or a gamma ray burst that hits earth. These are postulated events that would originate in some very distant part of the universe and which would be unpredictable. Either might be able to wipe out all life on earth almost instantly.
There may be a huge magnetic storm on the sun or some other event involving the sun. Again these are unpredictable and could happen at any time with very little warning.
There may be a sudden switching of the earth's magnetic poles. The geological record indicates that this has happened many times during the life of the earth. They seem to happen periodically. Many scientists say the next one is due. There should be plenty of warning that this is about to happen. Some scientists believe that we may be in the early phases of the next polar shift since there is a recent 10 % reduction in the magnetic field in the south Atlantic areas.
There may be an eruption of a super volcano. Again, the geological record tells us that the earth has suffered these in the distant past. There is one in Yellowstone Park that could erupt quite suddenly with dire consequences.
Another large space body may hit earth. The earth has been hit by asteroids many times in the past. These may be anywhere in size from a few yards to many miles in diameter. The Gulf of Mexico was hit by a six mile wide asteroid about 65 million years ago according to earth scientists. Many scientists credit this hit with causing the extinction of the dinosaurs. It seems that there is a significant hit on earth about once every hundred years. The last significant hit was in Siberia in 1908.
There may be a massive deep ocean methane eruption. This is hypothetical since we do not have proof that one has happened in the past. We have seen this type of mechanism happen in lakes on a much smaller scale.
Some combination of the above mechanisms or some other unknown super force may be involved.
♦ While this terrible event is taking place another unique and terrifying event is also taking place in the sixth judgment; an invasion by an army of either men or angels (the 200 million troop army of Rev 9:16), who end up killing one third of the people on earth, Rev 9:15. We first encountered this strange army in the fifth judgment, Rev 9:1-12. They are described as an army of locusts. We see something like them again in Rev 9:13-21. Here they could be an army of angels (their king was an angel, Rev 9:11) or an army of men (Israel's army was called God's army in 2 Sam 1:12). They could be good or evil angels, redeemed or unredeemed men, since God uses all of these at various times to bring about his purposes. They are like a huge plague of locusts because they consume the earth.
♦ The army of locusts in the fifth judgment in Rev 9:1-12 certainly seem to be an army of evil angels since they came up from the Abyss and their king was an angel. The army of locusts in the sixth judgment in Rev 9:13-21 also seem to be an army of evil angels since they were led by four angels who had been "bound" at the Euphrates River for a long time and were "released" to kill one third of mankind. I don't know why God's good angels would need to be bound. It is also possible that this army was an army of unredeemed men who were possessed by evil angels. Angels are spirits and may need to possess bodies in order to be able to see, speak, hear, taste, etc. in the physical world. I will assume that this is an army of evil angels, who may or may not be possessing the bodies of the unredeemed on earth in

the sixth judgment. The 200,000,000 troop army could be an army of evil angels or an army of unbelievers possessed by evil angels.

♦ The descriptions of the armies of locusts in Rev 9 likely represents two separate armies of angels. The army in verses 1-12 is composed of the evil angels from the Abyss. They only have power on earth for five months and are then sent back to the Abyss. Those in verses 13-21 are likely the evil angels who were thrown down to earth in the sixth judgment, Rev 6:13.

♦ The description of the army of God in Joel 2 parallels the description of the armies in Rev 9:1-21. In both cases they are called locusts and both are under the control of God. Joel 2 certainly parallels the events of the great tribulation given in Revelation very closely and completely. The army described in Joel 2 seems to be God's army of good angels since God is said to be at the head of the army, Joel 2:11. Revelation seems to indicate that God's angels do not come to earth until the Second Coming when Jesus returns, Rev 19:14, 2 Thess 1:8. Before that, in the sixth judgment, God is apparently using Satan's angels to do his biding.

♦ Both Joel 2 and Revelation 9 seem to present descriptions of armies of angels. The army in Joel 2 is said to be the army of God while the armies in Rev 9 seem to be armies of evil angels. Even so, Joel 2 seems to be a pattern for the events of Rev 9 and that is the way we present it below.

♦ God could be keeping the promise that he made many times in the Old Testament as he supernaturally attacks the countries that have attacked Israel in the past and they are now being burned up with fire, Rev 9:17-18. One third of mankind is killed in this judgment, Rev 9:18. The large and mighty army that comes is larger than any in the past or in the future, Joel 2:2, Rev 9:16. Fire is in front of and behind them; they have the appearance of horses and the sound of chariots. Again, this seems to be figurative language for an army of angels. The horses are said to be able to leap over mountains; before them the earth shakes, the sky trembles and the sun, moon and stars are darkened, Joel 2:5-11. God's horses are said to be spirit, not flesh in Isa 31:3 and to be swifter than eagles in Jer 4:13. In Rev 9:7-11 the army of evil angels is also said to look like horses. The army of angels consumes everything in front of them. At the sight of them nations are in anguish, every face turns pale. This army seems to be the army of 200 million of Rev 9:16 and 16:12 which comes from the east. Sulfur came from the mouths of the horses in Rev 9:17-18 and sulfur was used to torment those who followed the antichrist in Rev14:9-11. Rev 14:14-20 makes it clear that it is angels who are executing the enemies of God in the sixth and seventh judgments. They swing their sickles and harvest those under the wrath of God, Rev 14:14-20. This is the day of the Lord and it is dreadful, Joel 2:1-2. We are not sure whether or not the great earthquake and the invasion are interconnected events.

♦ The antichrist's hate of the world wide religion, referred to as mystery Babylon, the great prostitute, has now grown to the point that the antichrist uses his military means to attempt to destroy the religion by destroying the country or countries of her origin, the place that houses her central leaders and holy sites, Rev 17:16-17. This country or countries was a great consumer of the world's goods, Rev 18:11. Therefore, the merchants of the world are greatly dismayed as they observe the weapons of the antichrist's empire being used to completely destroy her, Rev 18:9-11. This apparently is with nuclear weapons since the fire and smoke from her destruction is seen far away, Rev 18:17-18. This destruction of Babylon is also recorded several times in Old Testament prophecy. In fact, Isa 47 very closely parallels Rev 18. This fall of Babylon the great seems to occur within about one week of the Second

Coming and the start of the seventh judgment. I conclude this from Rev 14:7-8 and Rev 18:2. It is obvious that the same event is being described since an angel in each case is proclaiming, "Fallen. Fallen is Babylon the Great." In Rev 14:8 we see that "the hour of his judgment has come." That seems to place it in the week before the seventh judgment begins. Likewise, Rev 19:1-6 places the fall of Babylon the great right near the end of the tribulation.

♦ **SEVENTH JUDGMENT – third woe judgment**

♦ The plagues on earth get worse and worse and the people of earth continue to curse God, Rev 9:20-21, 16:10-11, 16:21. Possibly as many as two thirds of the inhabitants of earth have been killed by the time Jesus returns to end the terrible judgments, Zech 13:8. Jesus said that if he did not return when he did there would soon not be anyone alive on earth, Matt 24:22. The earth literally quakes from the terrible beating it has taken from the nuclear weapons, the asteroid hit and possibly other natural or cosmic events, Rev 6:14, Joel 2:10, Isa 2:21, 13:13, 24:19-20, 29:5-6, Zeph 1:14-18. The weather is so totally messed up that huge one hundred pound hailstones fall to the earth, Rev 16:21. The beating that the earth is taking produces earthquakes that cause cities and mountains to collapse, and islands to disappear into the sea, Rev 6:14, 16:18-20.

♦ Just before he returns Jesus sends a special angel to everyone who is still alive on the earth to present his gospel to them to give them one last chance to accept him before he returns, Rev 14:6-7. A large army arrives in the Middle East and the battle of Armageddon is underway, Rev 16:13-16, 19:11-21. Israel is the focus of the terrible war and Israel nationally and Jews personally finally recognize the truth of the gospel presented to them by the angel, accept Jesus as their Messiah and begin to pray for him to return to save them. Jesus waits for two days and then returns on the third day with his army of angels to save them and set up his millennial kingdom on earth, Rev 19:15, Hosea 5:14-6:3, Zech 12:10-13, 13:1-6. Many other nations and peoples, including Muslims, also finally accept Jesus as their savior, apparently at the message of the special angel, Isa 26:9, 56:3-8, Joel 2:30-32, Zeph 3:9-10.

♦ Recall that at the midpoint of the tribulation period when the antichrist went into the temple in Jerusalem and declared himself to be God, that half of the Jews went into hiding, mainly in Bozrah in Jordan. We are now near the end of the tribulation and Jesus is about to return. A massive army composed of troops from all of the nations of the world have amassed in the Middle East to destroy Israel. Apparently they amass in the two areas where there are a large number of Jews, in Israel and in Jordan. Jesus must go to both places to defeat the armies of the world. He apparently starts in Jordan and then proceeds to Israel.

♦ During his Second Coming to earth Jesus comes from the east, Ezek 43:1-7, from Bozrah in Jordan, to the Mount of Olives, Isa 63:1-6. His garments are stained red from treading the winepress, Rev 19:15, Isa 63:2-3. Part of the army of the nations of the world was gathered in Jordan to destroy the Jews who were still in hiding in Bozrah, Isa 33:16, 34:6-10, Jer 49:22. All of the nations of the world were against Israel. Jesus had no support from anyone in the world as he personally destroyed those massed against Israel, Rev 19:15, 21. Jesus then heads to the valley of Jehoshaphat, the valley of decision, or Armageddon in Israel, Joel 2:2, 12, 14, Rev 16:16.

♦ All of those who are in the armies that were gathered to make war against Jesus and his army of angels are killed with the sword that comes out of Jesus' mouth, Rev 19:15. Jesus will capture the antichrist and his principal cohort who is called the false prophet and send

them immediately to the fires of hell, Rev 19:20. These are the first two to ever be sent to hell, which indicates to me that their spirits are Nephilim. The lake of fire was prepared especially for Satan and his evil angels, Matt 25:41. One of Jesus' angels then seizes Satan, binds him and throws him into the Abyss for 1000 years so that he cannot deceive the nations during the coming millennium, Rev 20:3. When Satan is thrown into The Abyss he will be met there by the spirits of the unsaved departed who say to him, "You have become weak like us and your pomp is now gone," Isa 14:10-11. Those who follow Satan will not be resurrected to inherit the earth as will those who are redeemed by the blood of the Lamb, Isa 14:21.

♦ At the Second Coming Jesus' feet will finally stand on the Mount of Olives, east of Jerusalem, Zech 14:4. It will be a truly unique day, as Jesus supernaturally reconfigures the nearly totally destroyed earth, repairs the damage, and places it back into a near paradise like state, Zech 14:5-11, Ezek 36:35, Jer 31:38-39. When Jesus returns he will be like a refiner's fire or a launderer's soap. He will purify the Levites and refine them like gold or silver. Then he will have men who can stand before him, Zech 13:9. When Jesus returns he brings all of the redeemed with him in resurrected bodies, Isa 17:14, 1 Cor 15:20-23, 49-55.

EVENTS BETWEEN THE SECOND COMING AND THE START OF THE MILLENNIUM

♦ There is a seventy five day period between the Second Coming and the start of the millennium, the 1000 year reign of Jesus on earth known as the "kingdom of heaven" on earth, Dan 12:7-13. The millennium is the time referred to as the kingdom of heaven by Jesus in the New Testament, Matt 13:47-51, 25:31. This seventy five day period is broken into two time periods, one 30 day period and one 45 day period. The things that are accomplished during this time include re-gathering the Jews one final time (this time in belief that Jesus is their Messiah and Savior), reconstructing the earth, conducting the sheep-goat judgment, resurrecting the tribulation saints, and binding Satan in the Abyss.

♦ We are told that Israel will be given the full extent of the land that God had long ago promised her, and Israel will be re-gathered and restored. The Jews will be re-gathered one last time at the Second Coming, Ezek 34:1-31, Isa 66:19-21.

♦ Jesus will then return the earth to a near paradise like state, Matt 19:28, Acts 3:20-21, Zech 14:5-11, Ezek 36:35, Jer 31:38-39. He will rebuild the earth and install the Jews in a place of prominence, Amos 9:11-15, Ezek 34:25-31, Isa 11:6-8, 35:6-8.

♦ Soon after his return Jesus will punish the powers in the heavens and the kings of the earth below; they will be herded together like prisoners bound in a dungeon, they will be shut up in prison and punished after many days, Isa 24:21-23. In that day God will remove the evil from the land and leave only those who trust in the Lord, Zeph 3:10-13. This takes place at what is called the sheep-goat judgment. Only those who believe in Jesus will be allowed to remain on earth to begin the millennium. All others will be sent to Hades to await their final judgment after the millennium, Matt 25:31-46. The sheep goat judgment will be a judgment of all of those who are alive when the tribulation period ends. Jesus will be the judge. Those who accepted Jesus and proved that they were followers of his by their actions will be allowed to enter the millennium. Those who did not do so will be sent immediately to Hades awaiting their future judgment before the Great White Throne. Dan 12:12 tells us that those who reach the end of the 75 day period are blessed. The reason they are blessed is that they have gone through the sheep-goat judgment and been deemed as belonging to Jesus and thus are allowed to enter the millennium, that blessed 1000 year reign of Jesus on a paradise like

earth.
♦ The tribulation saints who were killed after the mid tribulation rapture will be resurrected and allowed to be on earth in resurrected bodies during the millennium, Rev 20:4.
♦ Satan will be sent to the Abyss where he will be bound during the millennium, Rev 20:3.

EARLY AND GENERAL MILLENNIUM EVENTS

♦ When Jesus returns at his Second Coming he will bring with him those who had been raptured to heaven and they will live on earth for the 1000 years also, Rev 17:14, 20:4-6. They will have glorified bodies like the one Jesus had after his resurrection, Phil 3:10-11, 20-21. They can go back and forth between the physical and spiritual world at will. They will reign on earth with Jesus, Rev 20:6. In fact they will rule, judge, teach about Jesus, sing praises and play instruments, rejoice at their good favor, eat and drink, etc.
♦ This will be the time of the 1000 year literal reign of Jesus on earth, Rev 20:4-6. He will rule as King of kings, Rev 19:16, 11:15. He will also be judge and high priest, Ps 45:17, 110:1-7. He will settle disputes between nations and peoples, Micah 4:3. Both Jesus and the Holy Spirit apparently are on the earth and are said to rule from Mount Zion, Isa 4:5-6, 60:14.
♦ Jesus will reign from a very large millennial temple in Israel. People from all of the nations on earth will be required to come to Jerusalem to celebrate the Feast of Tabernacles once each year, Ezek 43:6-7, Zech 14:16-21. People will bring special gifts to Jesus when they visit, Ps 45:12, 68:29-31.
♦ Jesus will be recognized by everyone as God and the Messiah, Ps 8:5-9, 72:8-9, Zech 14:9-11.
♦ The promised land, the territory occupied by the Jews, will be significantly enlarged in that day, Isa 26:15, Ps 72:8, Micah 7:11, Ezek 47:13-23, 48:1-35.
♦ A large portion of the Promised Land will apparently be set aside for those who have returned to earth from heaven in their resurrected bodies. We are told that this land is set aside for David, who we are told will be the prince. David will certainly be on earth in his resurrected body, Ezek 37:25, 45:7, 48:21-22.
♦ Israel will be a special blessing to the world and will themselves be a blessed people, Joel 3:18, Isa 65:23-24. God's people will be blessed by the Lord and their descendents with them.
♦ In that day all of the prayers of his people will be heard and answered, even before they are spoken, Isa 65:23-24. Whenever two or more believers agree on anything and ask Jesus for it, in that day, he will comply, John 16:23-26.
♦ In the millennium, the earth will be a literal paradise as people will live for hundreds of years, there will be continuing peace, the climate will be perfect, food will be plentiful, the wild animals and insects of the earth will no longer hurt humans or each other, diseases will be under control, and best of all God will be living on earth with man, Isa 65:18-25.

LATE MILLENNIUM EVENTS

♦ Near the end of the millennium Satan will be released from Hades and allowed to return to earth for a short period of time to make one last attempt to tempt mankind into sin, Rev 20:1-3. Unfortunately, in spite of having lived in a paradise for 1000 years in the presence of God himself, most of the people living on earth love the allure of sin so much **that they agree**

to follow Satan back into sin. In fact, he leads a rebellion against Jesus and the people of God. Jesus quells the rebellion. Unfortunately, most of those who had lived on earth during the millennium will not be allowed to go on to eternal life with Jesus, Rev 20:7-9. Jesus only wants those to live eternally with him who have proven in the face of sin that they will choose him over sin.

THE JUDGMENT OF SATAN AND HIS EVIL ANGELS

♦ Satan is seized by Jesus after leading his rebellion and thrown into the lake of fire known as hell, Rev 20:10. His evil angels are all thrown into hell with him, 1 Cor 15:24. This lake of fire was prepared especially for Satan and his angels, Matt 25:41. This will be their permanent home and will represent an eternal form of torture for them, Rev 20:10. Jesus will be the judge at their trial and believers will set on the jury, Acts 17:31, 1 Cor 6:2-3.

THE GREAT WHITE THRONE JUDGMENT

♦ This judgment is the judgment of all of those who have not been believers in Jesus, Rev 20:15. It includes people of all ages since the creation of man, Rev 20:11-15. The verdict has already been decided. They are guilty and will receive the death penalty, Rev 20:6, 14. Before they stand before the judge they are given resurrected bodies and their spirits enter the bodies so that they become souls once more, Rev 20:5-6. A soul is defined in the Bible as being a spirit living in a body, Gen 2:7 in the original Hebrew translation. Death is defined as the spirit leaving the body, James 2:26, Luke 8:53-55. Those who stand before the Great White Throne face the second death. That death is destruction of their resurrected body in the lake of fire. After the destruction of their resurrected body, their spirit faces eternity in outer darkness, separated permanently from the light of Jesus. The trial that they face determines the severity of the punishment their spirit faces in outer darkness, Luke 10:45-47, 12:47-48, Matt 7:2, 10:15, 11:20-24, 16:27, Heb 10:26-31, Rev 2:23.

POST MILLENNIUM EVENTS

♦ Finally, at the end of the age after God has destroyed Satan and all evil, he will create a new heaven and a new earth for all eternity, Rev 21:1. See the commentaries on Revelation chapters 21 and 22 and the commentaries on charts 29-32 in God's Plan for Man for much more detail on the post millennium events, all on my website.

THE NEW HEAVEN AND THE NEW EARTH

♦ The earth and the universe will be destroyed and replaced by a new heaven and a new earth, Rev 21:1, 5. There will no longer be living humans in the universe. Believers will live in the new heaven and new earth in their glorified states. They will live with the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit forever, Rev 21:2-3, 22, 22:1-5. God will live with them and within them forever, Rev 22:5. This will be a permanent paradise with God.

A FINAL MESSAGE FROM JESUS

Jesus presents a final message as Revelation closes and his points to us are, Rev 22:12-16:
♦ That he is indeed coming soon.

♦ That his reward will be with him.
♦ That he is indeed the God of the universe.
♦ That those who accept him, become righteous through his sacrifice, will be blessed and will have eternal life and will become a part of the new Jerusalem.
♦ That those who do not accept him will not be a part of the new Jerusalem.
♦ That he had sent his angel to give John this testimony for the churches.
♦ Finally, that he is both the Root and Offspring of David, meaning that he came to earth to live for a while as a man, and that he is the bright Morning Star, or that he is the divine God of the universe that is a spirit being in heaven. The following is also evident in this statement: Jesus is the root of David meaning that he is the eternal God who created David; he is also the offspring of King David meaning that for a short time his divine Godly spirit lived on earth in a human body that was in the lineage of David. This may mean that in his conscious being he was human while he was on earth while his subconscious was still his divine Godly spirit.
♦ Jesus again says, "Yes, I am coming soon."

We are now ready to begin our next topic, one that we will call The Great Wrestling Extravaganza. It is a set of two 600-700 year patterns that spans a period of 4200 years and again converges in the years 2041-2051. Will we again see the same theme being repeated? What new evidence will we uncover that might confirm our conclusions?

CHAPTER 2

THE GREAT EXTRAVAGANZA IN MAN'S WRESTLING MATCH WITH GOD TO IDENTIFY HIS TRUE AND COMPLETE IDENTITY

OUTLINE OF HOW THE JEWS WRESTLED WITH GOD OVER HIS TRUE IDENTITY THROUGHOUT HISTORY

BACKGROUND

The Jewish people are the descendents of Abraham, a Biblical character first introduced to us early in Genesis, the first book of the Bible. This was important because the complete Old Testament concerns God's interactions with Abraham and his descendents, the Israelites or the Jewish people. The Jews descended from Abraham's son Isaac and then Isaac's son Jacob. Jacob had 12 sons who became the twelve tribes of Israel.

Abraham was born in 2148, Isaac in 2049 and Jacob in 1991 BC.

HOW THE JEWS BECAME AWARE THAT YHWH WAS THEIR GOD AND WHAT HE REQUIRED OF THEM

The fall of Adam and Eve took place in 4070 BC and they would have been thoroughly familiar with God and his requirements for them.

Before the flood the average age at death of those described in the Bible was 910 years old. Adam lived for 930 years and Methuselah, who died in the year of the flood lived 969 years. They would have overlapped by about 240 years so Methuselah would likely have also been well aware of YHWH and his requirements. Noah overlapped Methuselah by 600 years so he would likely have known about YHWH and his requirements from Methuselah. Noah and Abraham overlapped by almost 60 years so Abraham could have become aware of YHWH and his requirements from Noah.

We know that Noah knew YHWH and his requirements for two reasons. First God spoke to him often before the flood and gave him specific directions about building the Ark, who to take on it and when to do so. Second we know that as soon as the Ark landed Noah built an altar and made a sacrifice to YHWH.

A second way that we know that Abraham knew YHWH and his requirements was because the Angel of the Lord made several visits to earth to give messages to Abraham and make covenants with him. There is great Biblical evidence that this was the Second Person of the Trinity, or the one we know as Jesus. He also visited with both Isaac and Jacob as well to confirm his covenants, etc.

WHAT IS OUR FIRST CLUE THAT THE JEWISH NATION WOULD HAVE A LIFELONG WRESTLING MATCH WITH THE TRUE IDENTITY OF YHWH?

There is a record of the Angel of the Lord visiting Jacob in Gen 32.

There is a very strange event that takes place in this visit. The Angel of the Lord has a night long wrestling match with Jacob. The wrestling match lasts all night and the Angel the Lord cannot free himself from Jacob's grasp. He finally injures Jacob's hip to free himself. After the match is over the Angel of the Lord gives Jacob a new name, Israel.

This wrestling match was a prophecy of the facts that Jacob would become the father of a large nation that would be named Israel, that their whole lifetime would be lived in a time of darkness, and that throughout the whole night time of their existence the Jewish people would wrestle with the true identity of their God. This had many facets to it as we will see as we move on.

WRESTLING DURING THEIR SLAVERY IN EGYPT

Jacob, his sons and their families went to Egypt during a drought to buy food from the Egyptians. This went well for 30 years until a new Pharaoh placed them into a life of slavery in Egypt which lasted for 400 years.

During this time the 12 sons and their families grew into a large group numbering well over a million people. During this time of growth and slavery they unfortunately became well too aware of the idols which the Egyptians worshipped. Many of their number became quite confused during this time about the identity of the true God. The question seemed to be this; is YHWH the only God or are these idols also true gods? Thus their lifelong wrestling match over the true identity of God began. It had its birth in Egypt.

WRESTLING IN THE 40 YEARS OF DESERT WANDERING AFTER THE EXODUS

YHWH supernaturally brought forward a man named Moses who he used to lead the children of God out of their 400 years of slavery in Egypt. The event hosting the coming out of Egypt was called the Exodus. God supernaturally parted the Red Sea to allow the Moses led Israelites to escape from Egypt during the night.

Not long after the Exodus the Jews found themselves wandering in a large desert. After their long primer studying idol worship in Egypt YHWH apparently felt the strong need to reintroduce himself and his requirements to the Israelites.

God called for Moses to meet him on a mountain top where he would give Moses a huge download on who he was and what his requirements of his people would be. This included the Ten Commandments and much of the information contained in the TORH. This meeting lasted 40 days.

During the 40 days Moses was on the mountain the people had already returned to their idol worship as they crafted a golden calf to worship. Moses was disgusted but the wrestling match was already in full bloom. The people groups that lived in the areas in which they were wandering were all idol worshippers and the Israelites had several interactions with them in the 40 years of wandering. Many of the Israelites would have had trouble understanding the true nature of the idols and would have wrestled with the idea that they might be real gods even though Moses gave them regular instruction concerning the true God, YHWH, and his requirements of them.

WRESTLING CONCERNING IDOLS WHILE IN THE PROMISED LAND

In the year before the Israelites crossed the Jordon River into the Promised Land the Israelites were camped at the foot of a mountain beside the River just waiting for God to allow them to cross the river. During this year Moses was expanding Lev 26 into the whole book of Deuteronomy and teaching it to the Israelites. This book repeated God's 3 great commands, his blessings for keeping them and his punishments for violating them over and over and over again. God wanted to be certain that the Israelites knew his identity and requirements very well before he would give them their land.

The land was inhabited by seven idol worshipping tribes and God knew that they would be a huge problem for the Israelites. Thus he told them to destroy these tribes, one by one,

sometimes telling them to kill every man, woman, child and even their animals. He wanted them to destroy all evidence of their idols before the Israelites could be tempted to worship them. The Israelites failed to do this to God's liking. The end result was that the Israelites often found themselves worshipping the idols of these people groups.

After about 350 years the Israelites were finally allowed to have kings over them. This made things much worse, especially when the third king, Solomon, became king. He became very powerful and wealthy and the envy of all of the neighboring countries. The result was that the kings and leaders of these countries wanted Solomon to marry their daughters, etc. He did so in the extreme and ended up with 600 wives and 300 concubines. Guess what they brought with them? Their idols. As a result most of the kings of Israel and several of those of Judah became idol worshippers.

The idol worship in this period became extreme, even to having the idols throughout the Temple in Jerusalem as recorded in Ezekiel chapters 8-11.

After repeated warnings from God through his prophets and many visits by The Angel of the Lord, over about 700 years God finally allowed his northern kingdom of Israel to be destroyed and the people exiled to foreign lands. This exile lasted over 2700 years. About 130 years later he allowed the same thing to happen to the southern kingdom of Judah. This exile of the southern kingdom had three phases to it and God allowed the Jews to return to their homeland and rebuild their temple before the end of the Old Testament period.

After the return of Judah from exile and the rebuilding of their temple in Jerusalem the idol worship decreased significantly. YHWH finally assumed a much more prominent place in their worship. However, the Israelites would not give up their wrestling match with the true identity of God as we will see. What would the next wrestling match be about?

WRESTLING WITH THE LAW DURING THE INTER-TESTAMENT PERIOD

With YHWH finally assuming the most prominent place in the religious life of the Israelites the next really big question would then be; since YHWH is our God how can we be certain that we are not violating his requirements concerning how we live and how we worship him? The Israelites had a good starting point since they still had the written record of the laws, etc. recorded in the TORH, the five books of Moses. They also had the inspired writings of the other Old Testament authors.

Thus the next wrestling match became a wrestling match with the Law. A very high level look at the results would seem to indicate that this may have taken two paths. The first resulted in a set of rules that interpreted the Laws to the nth degree. The idea was to go to great lengths to make sure that the Laws were kept to God's satisfaction. The second was an even more extensive set of interpretations that would provide a way around keeping the details of the Law without irritating God.

How can we tell whether or not God was pleased with the result of this wrestling match with his intentions when he gave them his initial Law?

WRESTLING WITH THE TRUE IDENTITY OF JESUS WHILE HE WAS ON EARTH

God personally came to earth and lived as a Jew for about 33 ½ years. He had several reasons for doing this, the principal of which was to provide salvation for mankind; to provide a way for humans to get to heaven in spite of being sinners. However, while he was here Jesus gave the Jews an answer to their question about what he thought of their interpretation of his Law. He deplored it and said so very plainly to the Pharisees on several occasions.

The Jewish leaders, in large part, rejected Jesus' answer to our question and even more importantly rejected his claim about being their God and Messiah.

The Jewish rejection of Jesus resulted in him and his ministry being accepted by huge numbers of Gentile people groups the world over. This split resulted in huge animosity emerging between the Jews and those who became known as Christians. This animosity spread to many other large people groups besides the Christians. The Jewish people became by far the most generally hated people group on earth.

This rejection of Jesus finally resulted in the nation of Judea being destroyed and the Jewish people being again exiled all over the Middle East and the Roman Empire. Paul said in Romans 11 that God blinded the Jews, in part, from being able to recognize the real true identity of Jesus as their God. He further said that in the end times this blindness would be removed and the Jewish people would be saved, their nation returned to them, etc.

WRESTLING WITH CHRISTIANS AND MUSLIMS DURING THEIR EXILE FROM THEIR LAND AND COUNTRY FROM 135 AD TO OUR GENERATION

As a result of the Jewish people rejecting Jesus they ended up exiled in nations all over the world, especially in Europe and the Middle East for over 1800 years, from 135 AD up until the 1900's. They were called "Christ Killers" and hated throughout this entire period of time. They were especially the target of the Catholic Church and the Inquisition. They were forced to wear badges identifying themselves as Jews, forced to register and required to become Christians or face severe torture, deportation and all sorts of terrible persecutions. Millions were killed or executed over this 1800 years.

Still, in spite of all of this the wrestling match continued. The Jews continued to cling to YHWH and his Law but to reject Jesus as God.

WHEN WILL THIS WRESTLING MATCH FINALLY COME TO A CLOSE?

As we presented in our first book in this series, the Christian Bible indicates that this wrestling match will end at the end of a future 7 year period of great tribulation described in Dan 9:24-27, Revelation and in several places in the Christian Bible.

One of the goals of this series of 4 books is to make all of this much more widely known and to probe history through use of the event patterns that we have discovered to see if we can get some clues about when this might take place.

MANKINDS ETERNAL WRESTLING MATCH WITH THE IDENTITY OF GOD

Where in the world would we get the idea of a wrestling match between mankind and God? Well, the idea of using this in allegorical terms was God's idea. You see, in Gen 32:24-30 we are presented with an incident involving Jacob, the father of the 12 sons whose descendents became the 12 tribes of Israel, and someone who looked like a man but turned out to be God. This was likely the messenger from the Father who made dozens of appearances in the Old Testament and was mentioned over 200 times. He visited Joshua before the Battle of Jericho with instructions and Joshua knew that it was God.

Nearly all of Judges 6 is an incident between Gideon and the messenger from the Lord. Gideon made a sacrifice to him in this miraculous account and recognized that it was God but not the Father that he was speaking with. Jesus appeared to Zechariah just before the rebuilding of the temple started in about 518 BC and said that he would return one day and live among the Jewish people. Again he always looked like a man but was recognized as God. He allowed himself to be worshipped on occasion so he had to be God. Angels would not allow this. It could not have been the Father, the Spirit or an angel so it must have been Jesus. There are many other clues to this being the case. So we conclude that Jacob was wrestling with Jesus.

In the wrestling match Jacob clung to God all of the long nighttime and would not let go. Finally, at daybreak, God had to injure Jacob's hip to get him to let go. Jacob asked God to bless him after the wrestling match and God did so. God then changed Jacob's name to Israel. This led to the future nation being called Israel and Jacob's descendents being called the 12 tribes of Israel. Yet in spite of this the Bible still referred to Jacob as Jacob and not Israel for the greater part.

If we look at Israel's history we see that this wrestling match was an allegory of the future of the nation of Israel. They would cling to YHWH as their God and not let go, even as they accepted idol worship in large part in the Old Testament and rejected Jesus as their God in the New Testament. During all of this time the Jews were wrestling with God's true identity. Prophecy in both Testaments tell us that God will have to injure Israel in the coming 7 year Tribulation Period to get them to accept Jesus as their God. He will then come to live with them for 1000 years in their homeland as the King of kings and Lord of lords. This is akin to the Angel of the Lord injuring Jacob's hip in the wrestling match. The angel of the Lord was in essence saying to Jacob, "stop wrestling with me and accept me as who I really am your God and Savior."

Thus we got the idea of picturing the history of God's interactions with man in the terms of a colossal wrestling match. What a wrestling match it has been as we will see. We will now move on with some further background before we tackle the wrestling match itself.

Ever since the creation of mankind, they have been in a wrestling match with God. The initial wrestling match is described in Genesis 2. The principals were God the Father; Jesus, the Son or Companion of the Father, who as the tree of life was the only one who could provide eternal life to created beings; Satan, who as the tree of the knowledge of good and evil was God's created force for evil; and the first two created humans, Adam and Eve. God's plan for his creation needed a counter force to help bring about his intended ultimate purpose, that of providing a future "bride" for his companion, the one we call Jesus.

As this wrestling match unfolded, God gave some clear behavioral instructions to Adam and Eve. Satan, the created force for evil and the father of lies in God's plan, went to the created humans and planted some seeds of doubt in their minds about what God's instructions

really meant. Adam and Eve bought Satan's deception hook, line and sinker. They acted on it with the expected results. You see, humans must be and remain perfect in order to remain in heaven. Thus, God sent Adam and Eve into temporary exile in the physical section of the universe.

God then placed a barrier between the physical and spiritual dimensions of the megaverse. That barrier is described in Gen 3:24 as a "flaming sword" going back and forth. What did this flaming sword represent in Biblical terms? In Ephesians 6:17 it stands for the Word of God. John 1:1-2 says that "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was with God in the beginning," that is when the universe was created. Verse 3 then says that the Word created the universe and everything in it. Colossians 1:16-17 says the same thing and even more. It says Jesus created everything, visible and invisible, both in heaven and on earth, and all things hold together through him. It says he is the very image of the Father and that he has always existed.

John 1:14 then says that the Word became flesh and lived with us on earth as a man. God, the Word, the flaming sword through whom all must go to get back into heaven, lived on earth for about 33 ½ years. John 1:10-11 then says that even though God himself came to earth through Jesus, those who he had created did not recognize him. This included the Jews, through whom he chose to be born in his incarnation.

Thus we have another wrestling match taking place on earth. This wrestling match is in the mind of individuals and the collective mind of people groups regarding the true identity of God. They come up with many different answers including:

a) There is no god
b) There are many gods
c) There is one god but he is not YHWH, the God of the Jews
d) YHWH is God but there are also other gods that must be appeased
e) YHWH is God, but Jesus is not God
f) YHWH, the Trinity of the Father, Jesus and Holy Spirit are the only God
g) Other variations of these six possibilities

Thus we have our wrestling match being over which one of these is true. It seems to be a universal match and affects everyone in some way. Some take the match very seriously and some try to ignore it, but it is so pervasive that it cannot really be ignored.

Since this book is being written from an evangelical Christian perspective let me go on with the wrestling match from that perspective.

We have seen that the Christian Bible presents YHWH as the Father God and Jesus as his companion who created all things. We have also seen that the one called the Son of YHWH is presented as the only way in which humans can get back into heaven. Another verse that presents this clearly is John 14:6 where Jesus proclaims, "I am the Way, the Truth and the Life; no one comes to the Father except through me." But why would Jesus be the only way to heaven? I have presented a study of 1 John in the Appendix which presents some real surprises and insights into John 14:6.

The answer to the above question is that God's requirement for getting into heaven is perfection and Jesus is the only one who can provide that perfection. We recall that Adam and Eve were removed from heaven because they lost their perfection when they willingly sinned against God. Hebrews 10:1-22, especially verses 1, 14, 22 say that those who believe

in Jesus are made "perfect" in God's eyes through their acceptance of the sacrifice of Jesus on the cross for their sins. By accepting that sacrifice, God sees their hearts, the mind of the spirits within them, being made "PERFECT" by being sprinkled with the blood of Jesus' sacrifice. Again, only those who accept this sacrifice of Jesus for forgiveness of their sins and then try to follow his lifestyle will be granted acceptance into heaven at the time of their death. You see the Bible presents Jesus as the flaming sword that guards the entrance into heaven and the only one who can grant access privileges.

Of course nobody on earth is literally perfect, but the important thing is that God in heaven sees believers in Jesus as perfect in his eyes, from his perspective, because their sins have all been washed away by the blood of Jesus as the sacrificial Passover Lamb. He did for us what we cannot do for ourselves and we must accept it. He lived the perfect life for us.

Three days after Jesus' death he was resurrected back to life with an entirely new type of body, one the Bible calls a resurrected or glorified body. This body could function both in physical and spiritual dimensions. Phil 3:10-11 and 20-21 say that believers will have a body just like this at the time of a future event, at the end of the wrestling match, when Jesus returns to claim his future bride for eternity. We call this the rapture event. Jesus' resurrection was primarily necessary to save mankind from their sins, but also for several other reasons including (1) to prove that he was God, (2) to confirm his teaching about his resurrection to his followers, and (3) to demonstrate the type of bodies that we will one day possess if we believe in him. These resurrected bodies are essential to believers or else they will not be able to realize the fulfillment of all of the promises that God made concerning them living on earth with Jesus during the millennium.

In addition, Jesus would have been a fraud if he had not been resurrected since he claimed that he would die and then be resurrected in three days. When the Pharisees asked Jesus for a sign his response to them was that he would only give them one sign, "the sign of Jonah." Jesus also told his disciples that his temple or body would be destroyed but that he would rebuild it in three days. In both of these figurative language teachings Jesus was saying that he would die and then arise on the third day. Paul says in 1 Cor 15 that if Jesus' death and resurrection did not occur then we have no hope of ever getting to heaven and are to be pitied more than anyone else.

God designed this whole wrestling match scenario even before creation, Eph 1:4, John 17:24, Rev 13:8 and he is orchestrating its execution and completion. Jesus indeed gave us proof. It is the bedrock of the Christian faith.

We see the Bible beginning with the creation of the universe and mankind. In the third chapter of the Bible we see man failing to meet God's requirements of them and being kicked out of heaven. A barrier is placed between earth and heaven so that man cannot get back in by his own devices. The Bible ends, after 66 books, with man finally getting back into heaven in the final four chapters of the last book, Revelation. All that is in between is a description of the wrestling match between God and man to decide who will and who will not be let back into heaven. This is critical, because those who are let back in will be the eternal bride of Christ.

DESCRIPTION OF THE PARTICIPANTS IN THE WRESTLING MATCH

Every professional wrestling match requires several participants, all with different responsibilities and perspectives. We will define these as we prepare to present our colossal wrestling match of the ages.

ORGANIZER AND PROMOTER: God the Father in heaven

It was he who conceived of the match so that he could present his companion, Jesus, with a future eternal bride. Jesus operates in the role of assistant or Son to the Father in heaven. He is also God in every way. Jesus has a very special interest in this match since its purpose is to provide him with a future eternal bride. Since Jesus would come to earth as a Jew and live as a Jewish man for about 33 ½ years, this match and ensuing wedding would be arranged as in ancient Jewish wedding customs.

VENUE OR ARENA WHERE THE MATCH TAKES PLACE

We will assume that this wrestling match is in the unique minds of all individuals and also in the collective minds of diverse people groups.
This battle is in both the conscious and sub-conscious minds, and thus the battle is raging in two different dimensional spaces, the physical dimensions of earth and spiritual dimensions of heaven. This is confirmed in Eph 6:11-12 where it says that our battle is not against flesh and blood, or humans, but against the forces of evil in the heavenly realms and against Satan's evil schemes. This battle began in the period before the fall and has not let up since then.

As this battle rages on century after century it begins to boil over into physical confrontations between individual humans and then human people groups. We can generally boil these down to battles over who God really is, what he wants us to do, etc. We eventually see it evolving into battles both within and between groups, namely Jews, Christians, Muslims and Gentiles, the rest of the world. It all starts in the mind, with what we believe about God and who he is. Even though they may play out on earth they are initiated by the results of the battle raging on in heaven.

REFEREE: God the Father in heaven

God the Father is the one who controls what is taking place in the match. He sets the rules and controls the action. He may add new ingredients to the match at set times.

THE THREE JUDGES: The Father, Son and Holy Spirit

They score the bout round by round and declare the winner and loser after the match is over.

THE MANAGERS OR HANDLERS: Parents, teachers, preachers, counselors, spouse, friends, etc. who provided advice, help, counseling, etc. for the conscious mind. Angelic forces in heaven for the sub-conscious mind. The Spirit of God after a person becomes a believer in Jesus.

Early in life a person or group has little influence over who his manager or handler will be but this changes later in life and a person can usually choose a manager or handler of his own liking.

THE CONTESTANTS IN THE MATCH: There are three corporate contestants and each one is made up of multiple individuals as follows:

The first contestant is the real object of the match; it is the collection of all humans who have ever existed upon the earth. The wrestling match is really taking place within the mind of the spirit which exists within each individual, their subconscious mind. Many Bible translations refer to this as the heart. The results of the battle in their subconscious bubbles

up into their conscious mind and it is with their conscious mind that decisions are made regarding the true identity of God. These individuals turn out to be divided into two separate groups. One group is composed of Jewish people and the other of Gentile people. Members of both groups fall into two categories; those we will call the Godly, those who prefer and may be passionate about Godly things, and the Carnal, those who prefer the things of the world and may be passionate about them. We will find that there are two simultaneous wrestling matches taking place with one involving Jews and the other Gentiles. There are separate judging and testing patterns for them and they are separated by exactly 10 years. Again, they are dealt with differently and at different times by the referee, God the Father.

Other contestants include the two groups of angels in heaven, the angelic forces for evil and the angelic forces for good. The second contestant composed of Satan and the angels who follow him, the forces for evil within the universe. They are in heaven, likely in the lowest three spiritual dimensions, dimensions 4-6. This is where the spiritual warfare described in Eph 6 is taking place. God's angels in heaven, a part of the 3rd contestant, and Satan's angels are battling over access to the subconscious minds of all humans on earth. I envision our subconscious minds as being akin to personal computers and they have one access port. This port is initially open to being hacked into by all of the forces in the spiritual warfare taking place in heaven. I see each angel having something akin to a very powerful computer terminal and access to a universal spiritual network. However, the Bible indicates that when a person becomes a believer in and follower of Jesus the Holy Spirit himself taps into that person's one port and places a firewall around him so he can no longer be hacked into. After that time Satan and his forces for evil must rely upon their access to each individual's conscious mind as they participate in the activities of the conscious world in whatever way they choose. Bad choices give Satan and his forces tremendous chances for influencing all individuals who make the bad choices.

The third participant is God and all of his forces for good in the universe. This includes 2/3's of all angels in heaven. Heb 1:14 seems to say that all believers have guardian angels. In addition, 1 Cor 12 and several other Bible passages say that all believers receive spiritual gifts which can aid the believer in his fight with the forces of evil. However, the biggest role that God may play is in the twin judgments that he is making every 50 and 200 years and the rewards or punishments that will ensue during the sequential year patterns. Prayer must also be a powerful tool for believers in this battle.

THE AUDIENCE: Humans on earth and angels in heaven

People on earth are obviously aware of the events which are taking place on earth, but it is quite unlikely that they recognize the fact that they themselves are a part of a cosmic wrestling match to decide who will and who will not get into heaven one day. Every person in the world has a huge number of blind spots to the real reality in which we live. Everyone has some blind spots and the specific blind spots vary from person to person and from people group to people group. God has indicated in the Bible that he has blinded his people to certain things and Paul says in Romans 11:7-26, and especially verse 25, that the Jews have been blinded in part to the true identity of Jesus as God. 2 Cor 4:4 also says that Satan, the god of this world, can blind the minds of unbelievers to the truth about Jesus.

Angels in heaven obviously have some level of visibility into what is taking place on earth. It may vary within categories of angels listed in the Bible. If they did not have some

visibility into the events on earth they would not be very effective in their spiritual warfare. However, it seems unlikely that spirits of humans who have gone to heaven have any visibility into the things taking place back on earth.

PRINCIPAL WEAPONS USED BY GOD AND SATAN IN THE COLOSSAL BATTLE

God's principal weapons are his unchallengeable power, ultimate goodness, ultimate wisdom and final authority. The weapons that he equips his followers with from Eph 6:11-17 include the Truth, Righteous living, the Gospel of peace, faith in God, belief in Jesus and the Word of God.

One of God's tricks is that he often uses Satan and his forces of evil to help accomplish his purposes. He can place thoughts in the mind of Satan without Satan being aware that that is where they came from. He must be getting paranoid by this time. We see this over and over in the Bible as God used Nebuchadnezzar and the Babylonians to accomplish his purposes; he likewise used the Assyrians and Romans to do the same. There are many other examples of this. God then punished them if they went too far. Nebuchadnezzar is a good example of this and the Bible says so very clearly: see Jeremiah 25:8-12, Zechariah 1:14-15.

Satan's particular weapons are his lies, his craftiness, the beauty of his schemes in the minds of carnal humans, his ability to place doubts in the subconscious minds of humans regarding the true nature and identity of God and the innate sin nature of humans.

Satan used the trick where he places doubts in the minds of humans from the very beginning and it is how he accomplished the fall of man from grace. It is still his best weapon against God.

If you think the wrestling match is fixed after reading this, I suggest that you go to my website www.proofthruprophecy.com and read the section titled: Reconciling Predestination and Free Will.

We will next present our

SUPER COLOSSAL WRESTLING MATCH OF CENTURIES PAST

INTRODUCING GOD'S USE OF A NEWLY DISCOVERED SUPER PATTERN:

How about this for a supernatural pattern? It will lead us to both the date for the flood and also the precise starting date for the Gentile judgment and testing pattern dates associated with the TWIN 50 JUDGMENT and TWIN 70 TESTING patterns that we will define below. These dates would then be used throughout the remainder of history as the starting dates for God's 50 and 70 year Gentile Judgment and Testing patterns. The key starting date is precisely 10 years before the flood and thereafter there would be "TWIN 50 YEAR JUBILEE TYPE JUDGMENTS" with the Gentile judgment always preceding the Israelite judgment by 10 years, including in our generation. The 50 year judgment pattern starting at the time of the flood merges with the 50 year Jewish Jubilee Judgment when it begins in 1399.4 and therefore we concluded that they are the same and meant for the Jews and their ancestors from the time of the flood. There are dual 70 year patterns starting at these same two dates. If we start at these two dates, 2444.18 and 2434.33, and go forward 5x70=7x50=350 years in both patterns we come to the years 2099.2 and 2089.35. 2099.2 was exactly 2000 God years after the fall of man and 2089.35 was the death date for Noah. It then turns out that these two dates will be the time when God began a whole new phase for his people on earth. It would mark the start of two super patterns that he would use to test and judge his people. One would be directed at

the Jewish people and later on his people in general while the other pattern would apply to the rest of the world, or the Gentiles. We call these patterns the **"SUPER TWIN 700 TESTING" and "SUPER TWIN 50 JUDGMENT"** patterns. God apparently broke the next 4200 years up into 6 periods of 700 years with each period starting and ending at some significant event with new major performance based judgments involving tribulation, exile and reward as merited. It appears that these could possibly be ending in our generation in 2041.53 and 2051.4.

DEFINITIONS OF NEW TERMS

We will next define several new terms that we used in describing how God appears to be interacting with the world and the Israelites down through centuries past and up to and including our own generation. These are critical in understanding what has happened in the past, what is currently taking place, and what will take place in the future.

GOD'S DISPENSATIONS OF TIME: The mathematical sequential year date patterns that we discovered that God was using in his interactions with the people of earth led us to eventually discover that God is dealing with us in three different time dispensations, so to speak. They are as follows:

Seven 1000 year days of creation applies to each of the three.
All three end at exactly the same time, the start of the eternal state.

1-- 7200 YEARS AFTER THE FALL UNTIL THE ETERNAL STATE OF REV 21-22:

This implies that the fall of man occurred in the 800th year of the 7th 1000 year days of creation. God began counting many of his mathematical patterns at this time.

2-- SEVEN 1000 YEAR DAYS OF MAN UNTIL THE ETERNAL STATE OF REV 21-22:

There are seven 1000 year days in this model. The first day was exactly 200 years after the fall and was at the very end of God's 7th day of rest. The 1000 year millennium would be the 7th day in this model. The patterns make it obvious that God began counting off many of his mathematical patterns at this time.

3-- THE WRESTLING EXTRAVAGANZA WITH THE 4200 YEAR MAIN EVENT:

This model views the whole 7200 years of humans on earth as a wrestling match between man and God. Man is wrestling with the true identity of the creator God. God keeps giving man clues as to his true identity but man refuses in large part to try to put the puzzle together. A close examination of history shows this to be true and the wrestling match model to be very appropriate as follows:

The wrestling match is recorded in the Bible in Gen 32:24-30 as an all night long wrestling match between a pre-incarnate appearance of Jesus and Jacob, the father of the 12 tribes who became the nation of Israel. At the end of the night Jesus had to injure Jacob's hip to get him to realize who he was wrestling with. This turned out to be a model of the way that the Jewish people would wrestle with the identity of God throughout the whole nighttime of their existence. This applied to the Israelites in two ways; first in their desire to worship both YHWH and the idols of their neighbors and later in their rejection of Jesus as a part of the YHWH Trinity. The wrestling extravaganza goes like this when applied to both Jews and Gentiles, and their wrestling match with the identity of God:

1st: THE PRELIMINARY EVENTS; THE FIRST 2000 YEARS OF MAN:

This would be the 2000 years from the fall of man in 4070.5 BC to the years 2099.2 and 2089.3,

the year of Noah's death.

2nd: THE SIX ROUND MAIN EVENT LASTING 6 PERIODS OF 700 YEARS EACH:

THE SUPER TWIN 700 YEAR TESTING PATTERN begins at the very end of the 2000 year preliminary set of events. There are obviously two parallel wrestling matches in the **TWIN 4200** year periods totaling 4200 years each. The first starts in 2099.2 BC and ends in 2041.53 AD and applies to the Gentiles. The second goes from the death of Noah, in 2089.3 BC until 2051.39 AD, the possible time of the anointing of the millennial temple. Each of these six rounds starts and ends in this sequential year date pattern of exactly 700 years with a key event taking place. Thus it seems that this 4200 year period is a period of intense testing of all of mankind to determine who will and who will not be a part of **THE ETERNAL BRIDE OF CHRIST FOR ALL OF ETERNITY**. This is the complete and whole reason for God creating the universe as we presented earlier in God's plan for the ages.

3rd: THE 1000 YEAR MILLENIUM ENDING/MERGING INTO THE ETERNAL STATE:

This 3rd dispensational model that God seems to be using ends with the 1000 year millennium which itself ends with the start of the eternal state: Thus we see that God may be breaking history down into periods of 2000+4200+1000=
7200 years in his interaction with man. In fact the patterns show that he may be operating in all three at the same time. This is especially true in the 2000 year sequential year date patterns in years 2000, 4000 and 6000 as we see the 210 year periods associated with these patterns taking place at the beginning of the 1st TWIN MEGA 700 period, spanning the end of the 3rd and beginning of the 4th, and finally being at the end of the 6th TWIN MEGA 700 period.

TWIN 50 JUDGMENT patterns and **TWIN 70 TESTING** patterns.

These are sequential year judgment and testing patterns that began at the flood and 10 years before the flood. God apparently began his 200 year pattern at the fall and this included the 50 year pattern. It hit a date precisely 10 years before the flood. God apparently added 3 new patterns at that time. Thus we see 50 and 70 year patterns starting 10 years before the flood and 50 and 70 year patterns starting at the flood for the future Israelites and God's people. These patterns continue as pairs separated by 10 years down through history and into our generation. Thus we see 50 and 70 sequential year date patterns starting at 2444.18 for the Gentile people of the whole world and similar 50 and 70 year patterns starting at 2434.33 for God's people. God used these patterns as follows: the **TWIN 50 GENTILE JUDGEMENT** and **TWIN 70 GENTILE TESTING** patterns generally involved some key specifically named Gentile leader and people group and also often involved tribulation for the Jews inflicted by that entity.
The **TWIN 50 JEWISH JUDGMENT** and the **TWIN 70 JEWISH TESTING** patterns generally involved something new or changing for the Jews and specifically involved God directly interacting with the Jews.

THE TWIN 200 JEWISH, 200 GENTILE **sequential** year date patterns are 200 sequential year date patterns. They always coincide with 40, 50 and 66.666 sequential year date patterns.

SUPER 2000 sequential year date patterns are 2000 sequential year date patterns. They always coincide with 400, 500 and 666.66 sequential year date patterns as well as the Twin 700, etc.

50 GENTILE JUDGMENT and **70 GENTILE TESTING** **INITIATION POINTS**

The last 50 and 70 year periods in each of the six **SUPER TWIN 700 YEAR** PERIOD for Gentiles. These would be very intense periods of testing and ground work in preparation for God bringing about the decision that will produce the **SUPER TWIN 700 EVENT.** This event would be brought about by humans, angels, natural disasters, etc. This period makes everything ready so that God can bring the event about if his **SUPER TWIN 50 JUDGMENT DECISION** deems it necessary based upon the actions of those he is testing.

THE 50 JEWISH JUDGMENT and 70 JEWISH TESTING INITIATION POINTS

Same as above but for Israelites and God's people in general as appropriate.

COMMENTS ON THE PRELIMINARY EVENT:

First we see that there was a preliminary wrestling match that took place prior to the fall of man. This was a preliminary to the preliminary, so to speak. This wrestling match was in the 6th and 7th 1000 year days of creation when Adam and Eve were wrestling over whether to believe Satan's lies or God and his truth. They eventually lost the match to Satan's lies and as a result were banned from God's presence in heaven. A barrier was placed between the physical and spiritual dimensions in the universe and human kind was then banned from the spiritual dimensions with only one out. They could go through the flaming sword, the WORD or Jesus, and eventually get back into heaven. See Gen 3 and Eph 6. The sequential year mathematical patterns seem to indicate that this round lasted at least 800 years if the 7 days of creation lasted 1000 years each.

Next, we come to our 2000/2010 year preliminary wrestling match. It was on earth since at the start of the match Adam and Eve had just been thrown out of heaven and down to earth. Why 2010 years? I suspect that it was because there were three persons that were born before the flood who lived for 2010 years total. These were the three key people of Adam who lived 930 years, Methuselah who lived 969 years and died in the year of the flood, and Noah who lived 950 years and was born 600 years before the flood. He thus lived for 350 years after the flood. They each overlapped the previous one by hundreds of years. Noah died in the 2010th year after the fall.

The supposition is that God expected them to keep the fires burning for him for those 2000/2010 years. If that is the case, they were only moderately successful. The wrestling match did not go well for man as a whole. Even if all three had been masterful evangelists there would have been a big problem. This was due to the quick population growth and spread along with man's innate sin nature. The Word got lost. After 1660 God years God could only find one righteous family on earth. Sexual sin had prevailed and overcome mankind. Satan was doing well in spreading his lies. It reminds me so much of today's culture. The same thing happened after the new start provided by the flood. The Tower of Babel incident occurred only two 70 year testing periods or 140 years after the flood event. Man had failed again and was way behind in his new wrestling match. God had to intervene again with a new punishment.

As we closely examine the preliminary match in our wrestling extravaganza we see that it seems to be broken into two preliminary matches as follows:

1 The first preliminary wrestling match started at the fall of man in 4070.5 and lasted 1636.18 calendar years. It ended with a huge catastrophic judgment on the whole world, the world wide flood. Since it was the greatest tribulation event in history it must have occurred in the tribulation sequential date pattern involving gaps of 66.666 God years.

The flood indeed started exactly at the beginning of the 250th 6.666 year time gap after the fall of man. Thus it would have been taking place in the last 6.666 year period of the 25th 66.666 year period after 4070.5. As we saw above in the description of the Preliminary Event year, 2434.33, God began new 50 and 70 sequential year patterns on that date. These appear to be applied to God's people and particularly to a coming new people group, the descendents of Abraham. These patterns merge with the first year of the Jubilee year patterns in 1399.4 BC, which was specifically set up for the Jewish people. As we saw above, the judgment that God applied in 2434.33 BC involved destruction of the whole world except for one family. Noah and his family were righteous and blameless in the eyes of the Lord so he spared them. It was because all of mankind had become very evil and only thought of and participated in wicked things that he destroyed nearly all of humanity. We will now discuss the particulars of the wrestling match.

a. Just as we will see in the Main Event, this wrestling match concerned the identity of God and what he expected of his creation. The first two humans, Adam and Eve, knew God very well. They had lived with him possibly 800 or more years in a unified spiritual/physical universe. In other words, they had access to God's entire domain and lived with the Father God, with Jesus, Satan and all of the angels in a true Paradise. They knew God's requirements very well and also knew that there was a deceiver who would try to trick them and get them in serious trouble if they listened to his perpetual string of lies.
b. Thus it seems obvious that Adam and Eve would teach God's requirements to their offspring. They would also teach them that there was a deceiver who they had better avoid or there would be serious consequences.
c. The identity of God and the deceiver would certainly have still been known by the people of earth at the time of the flood. God's requirements would have likewise still been known. How can we know this? It makes sense since there were only two generations from the time of the fall until the flood. What!! You see Adam lived for 930 years and Methuselah lived 969 years and died in the year of the flood. There were about 1660 God years from the fall to the flood so we see that Methuselah and Adam would have overlapped by 239 years. They would have known each other well.
d. Thus it seems that Adam would certainly have taught Methuselah the key things about God and Satan. Well, what about Noah? He overlapped Methuselah by 600 years and would have certainly heard the identity of God and his requirements from Methuselah. Noah lived another 350 God years after the flood. Abraham was born 290 God years after the flood so he and Noah would have overlapped by 60 years. Thus it was only 3 generations (or lifetimes) from Adam to Abraham. Also, Noah's son Shem and Abraham would have overlapped by about 208 years. Both Abraham and Jesus were direct descendents of Shem. There were 8 people in the 290 year descendent chain from Shem to Abraham, but they still overlapped by over 200 years. The average lifetime before the flood was about 910. It was immediately cut in half at the flood and gradually went down to about 120 years over the next 500-600 years after the flood.
e. So we can see how Noah and Abraham got their knowledge about YHWH. We see them worshipping YHWH and having knowledge about his requirements. We see this in several places in the Bible. We also see God communicating directly with both of them.

f. The principal point we want to make from this is that there would have been no excuse for nearly all of the people of the world to have become so wicked after 1630 years (1660 God years). Man had clearly lost the wrestling match during this1630 years. Thus it was time for God to give man a new beginning. He began this new beginning with one family, a family that clearly knew YHWH and his requirements. He would begin reinforcing this knowledge of him mid-way through the next preliminary match, one that would last for 5x70=7x50=350 years.

2 In order to fully explain the first preliminary match we had to get into some details of the second preliminary match. This gives us a head start in understanding that match. It appeared that there was only one set of sequential year date patterns taking place starting at the fall of man and these patterns affected all of humanity rather equally. However, all of that changed when God gave man a new beginning at the time of the flood. He instituted twin patterns at the time of the flood, with one aimed at the Gentiles and the other at a new people group that would be planted in the middle of the next wrestling match. This people group would be the descendents of Abraham, which became the twelve tribes of Israel or the Jewish people. These patterns are separated by exactly 10 years and are still in effect today. We refer to these as the TWIN 50 and TWIN 70 sequential year date patterns. We will next go into some details about that 350 year wrestling match.

a. We now have TWIN 50 and TWIN 70 sequential year date patterns to factor into our match. The first major event in the wrestling match takes place in 2296.33 BC with the start of the Tower of Babel event. This was in the Gentile pattern. It again involved man making a serious mistake about God and how to get back into heaven. Those involved in the event must have thought that they could build their way up to heaven. Big mistake! God had to punish man again. This time he confused man's languages, meaning that people groups began speaking different languages and thus having difficulty in communicating with each other.
b. Ten years later we come to the first major event in the Jewish pattern. That was the end of the Babel event. God placed a new combo type of testing/judging/punishing pattern on the Jewish people by beginning a 430 sequential year date pattern. It hit a whole parade of key Jewish dates, all exactly 430 years apart. It turned out that God would institute two types of 430 patterns. One would be the sequential year date pattern and the other a combo 7, 70, 360 pattern that we will see used later. The 430 sequential year date pattern turned out to be a mixed bag for the Jews as 9 of the 11 dates in the 4300 year period hit key dates. Four of the dates were positive and four were negative for the Jews.
c. There were two other quite key dates in this 350 year wrestling match. The first was the birth of Abraham, who would turn out to be the father of the Israelites or Jewish people. This was a critical date because God would choose this people group to be the one through which he would choose to become incarnate through Jesus, the Messiah and Savior of the world. The second was the last date in the TWIN 350 year period, the year 2089.3 BC. It also turned out to be the year of the death of Noah.

JUDGING THE PRELIMINARY WRESTLING MATCHES

PRELIMINARY TO THE PRELIMINARY: Before the fall of man.

Mankind was the obvious loser as they got kicked out of heaven.
Satan appeared to be the winner; but was he really? We shall see.
God had a plan and it was being carried out perfectly.

PLELIMINARY MATCH 1: From the fall to the flood.

Mankind was again the loser of the match as they were nearly totally destroyed. The only positive for man was that God gave him another chance, a new beginning.
Satan appeared to be winning until God suddenly intervened.
God appeared to be the winner as he destroyed both sinful man and Satan's new creation, the Nephilim, to influence man.

PRELIMINARY MATCH 2: From the flood to the death of Noah.

Man failed quickly and again appeared to be the loser. He is not in good shape to begin the MAIN EVENT. Satan seemed to win several points but God was the real winner as he has the table set and everything exactly where he wants it as the MAIN EVENT is ready to begin. Satan did succeed in bringing back a new caste of Nephilim. They would be a problem for the Jews after they entered their Promised Land and for about 400 years.

Now it is on with the MAIN EVENT!

The main event is divided into six rounds of 700 God years each. Again, this is a wrestling match involving YHWH, the creator God, Satan, the leader of the forces for evil in the world and mankind. The match is in the minds of man but bubbles over into the actual physical world. The TWIN 700 starting events for this round are in the years 2099.2 for the Gentiles and 2089.35 for the Jews.
Since we are viewing this match from an evangelical Christian perspective we see each 700 year period as being focused upon one of the three key earthly participants in the wrestling match. The fact that this all fell into so many perfect patterns with each of the three religious entities being focused upon in perfect 700 year increments is supernatural. Thus we decided to name each 700 year round according to interaction that God seemed to be having with each entity. We will next list the names that we gave each round. .

Round titles associated with formation of the worldly contestants in
the 6 round wrestling match; the Jews, Christians and Muslims.

1. The forming of the Israelites as a unique large people group under YHWH
2. The identification of national boundaries, their form of government, failure to keep YHWH's requirements and destruction of Israel
3. The judging, destruction, exile, further testing, further exile, return of Judah and expansion of Judah's opponents
4. The coming of the Jewish Messiah, his death for sins, his rejection by the Jewish people, his acceptance by a new people, the end of the Jewish nation, founding of the Christian Church and nations as well as the abandonment of the Holy Land and the terrorization and death of the Jewish people wherever they were exiled
5. Conflicts between Christians, Jews and Muslims
6. Continuation of the conflicts between the Christians, Jews and Muslims, the knowledge explosion, Reformation and rebirth and forgiveness of Israel

As we get into round 1 the first date we will hit is the year 2099.2 BC. It is the first date in our 700 sequential year Gentile pattern. Of course that means that it is also in the 70 year pattern. Since 2099.2 is the 2000th year after the fall that means that it is in the 200 year pattern and that the 40, 50 and 66.666 year patterns also fall on it. That means that it is a part of the twin 50 family of patterns and that the very next 10 year event will be in the Jewish 50 year Jubilee pattern cycle. That year is 2089.35. These two 50th year events start the twin 700 year wrestling match that we have been discussing.

There will be a short break after each of the pair of 700 year rounds. At that break time the contestants may change their clothes and catch their breath since there will be a change of rules that will be enacted in the next 700 year pair of matches. That will certainly keep things from getting boring for the contestants.

There is another very key facet to this wrestling match that we have not yet mentioned. THIS WILL BE A TAG TEAM WRESTLING MATCH. Most of the time the Jewish people do not seem to have a partner or the partner is simply waiting in the wings, so to speak. Meanwhile the Gentiles have many different partners and the group in the match keeps changing. The managers of the two contestants include the angelic forces in heaven and they are fighting over how to manage the contestants and who gets to influence which contestant. We call this spiritual warfare among the managers. The Jewish contestant is very stubborn and stiff necked and when he does have a partner he often fights with his own partner as well as the Gentile contestant.

Meanwhile God plays many roles and wears many hats in this wrestling match. He is the owner of the arena where the match is held and the promoter of the match. He is also the referee and one of the three judges who will decide the winner of the match.

Get ready now for the bell is about to sound for the start of round one.

1 The forming of the Israelites as a unique large people group:

This pair of matches began in 2099/2089 and ended in 1409/1399 BC. Thus we see them starting at the 2000th year event after the fall and at the death of Noah. Abraham was 50/60 years old. This period was all about the formation of the Jewish nation and included the births of Isaac, Jacob and Joseph as well as the 400 years of slavery in Egypt. The contestants in this 700 years included the Jews and their opponents. The opponents that the Jews were wrestling with included the Egyptians themselves, the identity of the gods/idols of the Egyptians and with who they were and who they would become. In other words their identity was just being formed and they were wrestling with the identification of who they would eventually become. God and his servant Moses would take care of this. This round ended with the Exodus, 40 years of wandering in a wilderness and finally being able to enter their Promised Land. This was an extremely difficult round of wrestling but it appears that the Israelites were the eventual winners. In the last 40 years of this round God had clearly established his requirements for the Israelites and passed them on to them as Lev 26 and the book of Deuteronomy. The Israelites would then wrestle with how to keep these requirements for all of the next 6 rounds.

2 The identification of national boundaries, their form of government, failure to keep YHWH's requirements and destruction of Israel

This twin round began in 1409/1399 and ended in 719/709 BC. This twin round had several facets to it. First the new group of people had to wrestle with and conquer 7 different nations in order to be able to occupy the land that God had promised them. As they were doing this they were also wrestling with their form of government. For the first 350

years they were ruled by judges and then God allowed them to have kings for the second half of this 700 year period. After their third king they began wrestling with themselves over how to pay for the excesses of the third king and ended up splitting into two separate nations in 931 BC. These nations would wrestle with each other for the next 220 years until God allowed the Assyrians to conquer the Northern Kingdom of Israel and completely destroy it and exile its people in 719 BC. During this whole 220 year period the Northern Kingdom had been wrestling over the true identity of YHWH and whether or not idols were also gods. The Southern Kingdom of Judah was also beginning to wrestle with this same problem, but to a much lesser degree. In this 700 year twin round the Northern Kingdom of Israel had obviously lost the round completely to the Assyrians, to Satan and his evil forces while the Southern Kingdom of Judah was wrestling each of its opponents to a draw. It had neither won nor lost the round. They appeared to be winning at the end of the round but things would quickly change with the next king.

3 The judging, destruction, exile, further testing, further exile, return of Judah and expansion of Judah's opponents

This twin round began in 719/709 and ended in 29/19 BC. Hezekiah had been a good king for Judah. When he died in about 695 BC his son became king and soon became an idol worshipper. Judah became much too close to the idols and in 605 BC God allowed the Babylonians to conquer Judah. For the next 70 years we see 3 periods of exile, destruction of Jerusalem and the Temple. After the 70 years God allowed the Persians to conquer the Babylonians, the temple to be rebuilt, and another 70 year period of testing of Judah. Because Judah continued to fail to keep his Lev 26 Command 2 God removed his hand of protection from them for the next 7x360 years and allowed several different new opponents to conquer their land and they entered a long period of wrestling with the meaning of YHWH'S laws for them. A very high level look at the results would seem to indicate that this may have taken two paths. The first resulted in a set of rules that interpreted the Laws to the nth degree. The idea was to go to great lengths to make sure that the Laws were kept to God's satisfaction. The second was an even more extensive set of interpretations that would provide a way around keeping the details of the Law without irritating God. By the end of this twin round the Greeks had taken control of Judah, renamed it Judea and themselves been conquered by the Romans. At the very end of the round the Romans were beginning a remodeling and upgrade of the temple in Jerusalem. The Judeans had wrestled with several different nations and had lost every battle in this very long twin round. They had also lost their battle with God's law and were being punished for it in an extremely long sentence.

4 The coming of the Jewish Messiah, his death for sins, his rejection by the Jewish people, his acceptance by a new people, the end of the Jewish nation, founding of the Christian Church and nations as well as the abandonment of the Holy Land and the terrorization and death of the Jewish people wherever they were exiled

This twin round began in 29/19 BC ended in 660/670 AD. God personally came to earth and lived as a Jew for about 33 ½ years. He had several reasons for doing this, the principal of which was to provide salvation for mankind; to provide a way for humans to get to heaven in spite of being sinners. However, while he was here Jesus gave the Jews an answer to their

question about what he thought of their interpretation of his Law. He deplored it and said so very plainly to the Pharisees on several occasions.

The Jewish leaders, in large part, rejected Jesus' answer to our question and even more importantly rejected his claim about being their God and Messiah.

The Jewish rejection of Jesus resulted in him and his ministry being accepted by huge numbers of Gentile people groups the world over. This split resulted in huge animosity emerging between the Jews and those who became known as Christians. This animosity spread to many other large people groups besides the Christians. The Jewish people became by far the most generally hated people group on earth.

This rejection of Jesus finally resulted in the nation of Judea being destroyed and the Jewish people being again exiled all over the Middle East and the Roman Empire. Paul said in Romans 11 that God blinded the Jews, in part, from being able to recognize the real true identity of Jesus as their God. He further said that in the end times this blindness would be removed and the Jewish people would be saved, their nation returned to them, etc.

As a result of the Jewish people rejecting Jesus they ended up exiled in nations all over the world, especially in Europe and the Middle East for over 1800 years, from 135 AD up until the 1900's. They were called "Christ Killers" and hated throughout this entire period of time. They were especially the target of the Catholic Church and the Inquisition. They were forced to wear badges identifying themselves as Jews, forced to register and required to become Christians or face severe torture, deportation and all sorts of terrible persecutions. Millions were killed or executed over this 1800 years.

Still, in spite of all of this the wrestling match continued. The Jews continued to cling to YHWH and their greatly expanded version of his Law but to reject Jesus as God. Many different nations wrestled with each other to control the Holy Land, but in spite of this the Jewish people were not involved in the match for the most part. The Jews were scattered all over the Roman Empire and the Middle East and a few still lived in what at this time was called Palestine. We would have to say that the Jewish people were the losers of another round of wrestling with the identity of God.

5 Conflicts between Christians, Jews and Muslims

This twin round of our match began in 660/670 and ended in 1350/1360 AD. As a result of the Jewish people rejecting Jesus they ended up exiled in nations all over the world, especially in Europe and the Middle East during this 700 year round of the long wrestling match which would end at the time of the plague in 1350 AD. They were called "Christ Killers" and hated throughout this entire period of time. They were especially the target of the Catholic Church and the Inquisition. They were forced to wear badges identifying themselves as Jews, forced to register and required to become Christians or face severe torture, deportation and all sorts of terrible persecutions. Millions were killed during this period. Still, in spite of all of this the wrestling match continued. The Jews continued to cling to YHWH and his Law but to reject Jesus as God. We would again have to say that the Jewish people had lost another long round of wrestling with God.

6 Continuation of the conflicts between the Christians, Jews and Muslims, the knowledge explosion, Reformation and rebirth and forgiveness of Israel

This final twin round began in 1350/1360 and will end in 2041/2051 AD. The same types of conflicts between the Christians, Jews and Muslims that had been occurring during the complete timeframe of the previous 700 year round continued for the first 600 years of this round as well. Many millions of Jews were killed during the continuing Catholic

Inquisition. Both the Catholics and Muslims were terrorizing the Jewish people. This finally ended for the most part in 1844 AD with the Ottoman Turkish Edict of Toleration for the Jews. This eventually led to the exiled Jewish people being able to migrate back to their original homeland and begin buying large plots of land and making their home there. However the Gentile Christians had one last blast for the Jewish people with the Holocaust in the mid 1930's to mid 1940's. Israel finally became a nation again in 1948 but they are still wrestling with YHWH about his true identity as they continue to reject their Messiah in large part and they are still the most hated people group on earth. This whole last 700 year round featured a time of enlightenment for man as it saw the Reformation and the knowledge explosion. Bible prophecy and the sequential year event patterns seem to be pointing to a major breakthrough at the very end of this final round as the Jews will finally be forgiven by their God after the end of their many long periods of punishment, exile and tribulation. Will the Jewish people finally win the complete wrestling match with their acceptance of Jesus at the end of a 7 year period of great tribulation and his Second Coming to earth?

We will present our colossal wrestling match event pattern chart on the next page. There are four key pattern groups that span the whole of the 4200 year wrestling match period. Two are basically Gentile event patterns and two are Jewish event patterns, all involving the number 7 as follows:

1) The 600 and 700 year Gentile patterns starting in 2099 BC with both converging in 2041 AD.
2) The two 600 and 700 year Jewish patterns starting in 2089 BC and converging in 2051 AD.
3) The 200+70=270 year event pattern that begins and spans each 2000th year period.
4) The 7x multiplier event pattern for all of God's ten key sequential year spacing gaps including 30, 40, 50, 60, 66.666, 70, 80, 90, 100, and 200 years. This is a Jewish set of patterns with 7 of the 10 starting in 2089 and ending in 2051 AD. The other three patterns continue to end in 2051 but have different starting years. These 3 are shown in the last column.

These are the patterns that feature God's people wrestling with him over his true identity for the whole 4200 year period. Will this end in the period between 2041 and 2051 with Jesus finally returning to live on earth with his people for 1000 years as their King of Kings and Lord of Lords? The patterns all seem to be pointing to that outcome but we will have to wait and see. In the meantime it would certainly seem to be very wise for all of us to get and stay prepared if it does come to fruition. We can do that by accepting Jesus as our redeemer and trying to do our best with getting acquainted with him, with his teachings and finally trying to follow his teachings.

We have already noted that all of the four sets of patterns feature the number 7 in some way. The number 7 seems to be God's number for testing, perfection and completeness. We do note that the only patterns that may not be entirely complete in 2041 and 2051 are the 200+70 patterns. These are the events in the 2000 year patterns, those surrounding the years 2002 BC, 70 AD and 2041 AD. In the case of the first two dates there was one more very important 70 year period after the 2000th year. In both cases the 70th year

period ended with an exile of the Jewish people. Thus we must ask ourselves, will the millennium begin with a 70 year period of testing and who will be those being tested.

We can only speculate on a possible answer. One possible answer springs from the angel in Revelation 14 who will visit everyone on earth with the message of Jesus just before the Second Coming of Jesus. It seems that under the end time hysteria many millions will accept Jesus and then be eligible to enter the millennium. These new believers will be very bare in knowledge of the Christian God and will need extensive training in the early years of the millennial period. Thus it may well be that the first 70 years of the millennium will be a period of testing for the new believers to determine who were serious about their initial commitment and whether or not they have continued to keep their commitments over the 70 year period. The later part of Ezekiel 14 does point out that those who do not follow Jesus' requirements will be punished during the millennium. Revelation also tells us that Jesus will be ruling with an iron scepter.

THE 600, 700 YEAR WRESTLING EXTRAVAGANZA BETWEEN MAN AND GOD TO REVEAL GOD'S TRUE IDENTITY (SHOWING THE MAJOR SEQUENTIAL YEAR EVENT PATTERNS CONVERGING IN THE YEARS OF THE START/END OF THE ROUNDS)

Key Yrs	600 700 66.666 Gentile	70, 700 7x50=350 50 Jewish	200+70 2000 200 50 400 Gentile	3x70=210 4x70=280 5x70=350 6x70=420 6.6x70=466 10x70=700 7x200=1400	7x70=490 8x70=560 9x70=630	Description of the events taking place in the specified years
3873.4	600		2000/200 400			End day 7: start 7 1000 yr days of man
3025.6		50				Birth of Noah
2434.3		350/50		350		Great flood
2296.33	66.666		50	210	490, 630	Start Tower of Babel event
2099.2	600, 700 66.666		200+70 200			Exactly 2000 years after the fall
2089.3		700/350 50, 70		All 7 patterns hit		Death of Noah
1409.2	700		50			Gentile 50 pattern
1399.4		700/350 50, 70		350, 700		Jews enter Promised Land; start 50 year Jubilee celebrations
1054.3				210, 350 630	630	Kings can now reign in Israel
916.4	600		200			Rehoboam dies
719.3	700/66.6		400/200			Assyrians destroy, exile Israel
709.4		700/350 50, 70		280, 460 700, 1400	560	Only dateable Jubilee in Bible; God supernaturally saves Judah
325.0	600		400/200			Greeks take control of Judea
29.33	700					Romans conquer Greeks
19.5 BC		700/350 50, 70		210, 350 420, 700		Herod's temple upgrade begins in Jubilee year
70.3 AD			2000/400 200/50			Rome destroys Jerusalem/Temple
858.7	600		400/200			Pope Nicholas Bull; Jews register
1450.1	600		200			Cardinal requires Jews register
1844.4			200+70	210		0ttoman edict of toleration
2041.5	600, 700 66.666		2000/400 200/50			By far the date with the most pattern convergences
2051.4		700/350 50, 70		All 7 patterns hit	All Ptrns hit	Ends 70th Jubilee year. Possible major forgiveness coming

THE 600, 700 YEAR WRESTLING EXTRAVAGANZA BETWEEN MAN AND GOD TO REVEAL GOD'S TRUE IDENTITY (SHOWING THE MAJOR SEQUENTIAL YEAR EVENT PATTERNS CONVERGING IN THE YEARS OF THE START/END OF THE ROUNDS)

Key Yrs	600 700 66.666 Gentile	70, 700 7x50=350 50 Jewish	200+70 2000 200 50 400 Gentile	3x70=210 4x70=280 5x70=350 6x70=420 6.6x70=466 10x70=700 7x200=1400	7x70=490 8x70=560 9x70=630	Description of the events taking place in the specified years
3873.4	600		2000/200 400			End day 7: start 7 1000 yr days of man
3025.6		50				Birth of Noah
2434.3		350/50		350		Great flood
2296.33	66.666		50	210	490, 630	Start Tower of Babel event
2099.2	600, 700 66.666		200+70 200			Exactly 2000 years after the fall
2089.3		700/350 50, 70		All 7 patterns hit		Death of Noah
1409.2	700		50			Gentile 50 pattern
1399.4		700/350 50, 70		350, 700		Jews enter Promised Land; start 50 year Jubilee celebrations
1054.3				210, 350 630	630	Kings can now reign in Israel
916.4	600		200			Rehoboam dies
719.3	700/66.6		400/200			Assyrians destroy, exile Israel
709.4		700/350 50, 70		280, 460 700, 1400	560	Only dateable Jubilee in Bible; God supernaturally saves Judah
325.0	600		400/200			Greeks take control of Judea
29.33	700					Romans conquer Greeks
19.5 BC		700/350 50, 70		210, 350 420, 700		Herod's temple upgrade begins in Jubilee year
70.3 AD			2000/400 200/50			Rome destroys Jerusalem/Temple
858.7	600		400/200			Pope Nicholas Bull; Jews register
1450.1	600		200			Cardinal requires Jews register
1844.4			200+70	210		0ttoman edict of toleration
2041.5	600, 700 66.666		2000/400 200/50			By far the date with the most pattern convergences
2051.4		700/350 50, 70		All 7 patterns hit	All Ptrns hit	Ends 70th Jubilee year. Possible major forgiveness coming

As we will see this whole book will feature a very large number of patterns of different types that converge in the year 2051. Where all of this may be leading us will become much clearer as we progress from topic to topic in this book. In our next topic we will attempt to identify the huge number of unique long time gap patterns that are converging in our generation in the 70th Jubilee period.

CHAPTER 3

THE 70th JUBILEE SUPER CONVERGENCE

TOPIC 1

THE GREAT FEAST SYNCHRONIZATION PATTERN

We started this chapter with this topic for a couple of good reasons. First, it is an incredible confirmation of all of the conclusions that God seems to be leading us to understand and accept. It is not really a new pattern, but just an amazing insight into one of the 5 most important of our patterns, the 70 sequential year date pattern, and its interaction with another of the 5 most important patterns, the 50 year Jubilee pattern. We will now explain a new insight that was revealed to us as we were finishing our previous book in this series.

First, we found that God instructed the Israelites to begin counting off a pattern of 50 God years starting in 1399.4 BC. We also found that after counting off 70 such periods of time we came to the 70th Jubilee year in 2051.4 AD. Since the 50 year Jubilee patterns are patterns of judgment for the Jewish people and 70 represents a period of testing leading to ultimate redemption, we can conclude that the year 2051 would possibly represent the Jewish people becoming redeemed after completion of the perfect number of Jubilee judgments involving testing designed to lead to ultimate redemption.

Likewise, we also see that 2051 represents the culmination of a full Jubilee season of testing of the Jews. We thus see the ultimate judgment period being reached at the culmination of the perfect period of testing leading to redemption. This redemption is the redemption for our sins that can only be provided by the blood of Jesus' sacrifice for us on the cross. It provides the only pass into the paradise of heaven. It is a free pass for all who will take it. The Christian Bible says that this provides the one and only entry into heaven. Anyone can claim one of these free passes by simply telling God that they want to become a believer in and follower of Jesus. God will give them the free pass and write their name in the Lambs Book of life in heaven if they follow up on their request.

So we see both 70 fifty year periods and 50 seventy year periods both ending in 2051. So what, you might say!! Well our new insight adds a whole new meaning to what this might mean. You see the Jews are tied to a solar year of 365.24 days when they determine when to celebrate their Godly ordained feast days. They are tied to using the occurrences of the spring and fall equinoxes to set the times for their celebrations. Meanwhile, God is celebrating these same feast days using a perfect 360 day calendar. The problem that arises from this is that the earthly and heavenly celebrations only coincide every 70 years. That is because 365.24 divided by 5.24, the difference in the number of days in a year in the two calendars, gives us 70. Thus the two calendars only synchronize every 70 years. Thus God and man only celebrate the feasts at the same time every 70 years. Might that be the reason why God places so much emphasis on the number 70 in his mathematical patterns? Might that be the reason that it is God's number for completion and perfection? Thus we see why we called this "THE GREAT FEAST SYNCHRONIZATION PATTERN."

So we see that 2051 is the culmination of the 70th Jubilee year since their origin in 1399 BC. Might that mean that this would be the 50th time that God and man would be celebrating the God instituted feast seasons for the Jews at the same time? Why the 50th time? It is because God and man celebrate the feast seasons at the same time every 70 years and there are 50 periods of 70 years in 3500 years. Quite surprisingly 2051.4 is the end of 3450 years on man's 365.24 day year calendar. What does that mean to us? It means that in the same

timeframe in 2051 that God's 70th Jubilee period ends man's 70th Jubilee period will begin. WHOA!!! That means that **man's and God's calendars will intersect at approximately the same point in 2051.** We could thus say that 2051 will represent the time of a Jubilee of Jubilees in which man and God have celebrated the feast days in the same year. That really adds significantly to the importance of this year.

In our last book we saw that this was the very day that the 2300 days of Daniel 8 ended. Also from our study of the 2 days equals 2000 years in that book we saw that this would be the day when the Millennial Temple would be anointed!! There will be much more on this very day later in this book when we study the Angel of Death Super-Code. We will find one more day in history when man's and God's calendars intersected later in this book.

The only problem with this is that God has likely continued the celebrations while the Jews quit celebrating them over 2000 years ago. There is much debate amongst Biblical scholars about the year of the last Jewish celebration of their feast days. The other problem is that since it was so long ago they don't seem to know which years to celebrate as Shmita and Jubilee years. God solved that problem for us when he led us to the dateable passage in the Bible where there was a Jubilee celebration. We hope the Jews read this book or discover it for themselves. We suspect that since 2051 seems to represent an incredibly important year that God will reveal it to them in some way.

If the scenario for the 2038 to 2051 period that we postulated earlier is to be fulfilled then 2051 would represent the anointing of the new millennial temple in Israel. All that we can say with certainty is that there have been several of the events that were prophesied in the Bible for the end times that have been fulfilled precisely in the last 140 years or so. We seem to be marching toward the ultimate fulfillment. However, only God knows for certain. Since many of the most important mathematical patterns are in repeating cycles of 2000 years, many of the these same patterns could appear again in 2000, 4000, etc. years. Many others are specific to this generation as we have seen. God may use these to accomplish his purposes in ways that he has not revealed to us. Again, only God knows.

TOPIC 2

A SPECIAL TYPE OF PATTERN THAT IS CONVERGING IN THE 70th JUBILEE CYCLE: THE FIXED TERM PUNISHMENT PATTERNS

In Topic 1 of this chapter we made the point that the 50x70 and 70x50 sequential year event patterns starting at the time the Jews occupied the Promised Land in 1399 BC would end in the year 2051 AD. That is the year of the 70th Jubilee for the Jews. Thus we see that it would represent both the end of a Jubilee of testing periods and the perfect and complete Jubilee cycle for the Jews. 2051 being the perfect Jubilee year for the Jews certainly fits the narrative of a couple of patterns that we presented in book 2, including the 2 days equals 2000 years and 2300 days of Daniel 8 patterns. It would be perfect in that the Millennial Temple would be anointed and the people of earth would be celebrating a Jewish feast in Jerusalem in the presence of Jesus himself for the very first time. We saw in Topic 1 that since this would be the 70th Jubilee year it would be a Jubilee year when the feast cycles on God's 360 and man's 365 day calendars would coincide. All of this is coming together in such a perfect way!

In book 2 we largely concentrated on the patterns that have been converging in our generation, which we defined as the 210 year period from 1844.4 to 2051.4. As we begin this topic we feel that it would be appropriate to focus our attention a bit further and look at the patterns of our Jubilee. Our Jubilee period is the 70th Jubilee period since 1399.4 and it takes place in the 50 year period from 2002.1 to 2051.4. We are living in that period during the writing of this book. Thus we would now like to focus our attention on several patterns that are converging within this 70th Jubilee period that we have either not concentrated upon or simply not yet presented.

As we were doing our research to identify the key patterns that are converging in the current Jubilee cycle we hit on four types of patterns that we had previously overlooked as being unique. We found several of these patterns that converged on key dates in this period from 2002.1 to 2051.4. We decided to call the first two of these pattern types **"FIXED TERM COMPLETION PATTERNS" and "FULCRUM PATTERNS."** We will next describe the unique characteristics of these patterns as well as those of the other two patterns of this type and then present some of the key patterns in each category that hit key dates in the 70th Jubilee cycle.

DEFINING THE KEY CHARACTERISTICS OF OUR NEW PATTERN TYPES

The specific types of punishment patterns that we will encounter in this section will fall into the two following general categories:

MEGA-YEAR PUNISHMENT PATTERN: Any very long time frame punishment pattern.

FIXED TERM PUNISHMENT PATTERN: A punishment pattern that has a clearly defined starting and ending event date. God most typically uses 360, 390, 430, 66.666 and 40 years as his standard units for punishing his people for violating his Lev 26 commands.

The four following types of punishment patterns are all subsets of these two general categories of punishment patterns.

The **"FIXED TERM COMPLETION PATTERNS"** are patterns that have only two dates associated with them. These are the pattern starting and ending dates. It seems that God is apparently using these when he is punishing his people and has pronounced "guilty verdict" on them in one of his Jubilee judgments. We have seen in history that these have only taken place after extremely long periods of his people violating his commands. Thus we see that these fixed term completion patterns are "sentences imposed after a judgment."

We have found that these sentences are typically multiples of either 360, 390, 430, 490 or 866.66 years and that **they typically seem to be ending in our generation.** That is quite a coincidence, if it is a coincidence. I personally doubt that it is. God must have a very good reason for this and we have been speculating about what it might be several times as we saw God using the number 360 in administering his punishments. The best examples are the Assyrian and Babylonian captivity and destruction patterns that we presented in book 2. The end dates for the patterns were presented at that time. The final convergence dates for these patterns seem to be in the 210 year period surrounding the 2041, the 6000th year of man.

We would like to speculate a bit on why God seems to have chosen the specific years of 360, 390 and 430 as basic units in his fixed term sentencing patterns. 360 years seems to be God's principal sentencing term, likely because it is divisible by every single digit integer except for 7. This gives God great flexibility in terms of what he may be dumping into his giant pressure cooker. 390 years is the combination of 360 and 30 years. Thus this would be a sentence involving the 30 year pattern which we have seen involves God's temple and some key leader. 430 years is a combination of 360 and 70 years which means that the punishment could be viewed as God's perfect and complete sentencing period for sinful man. It could also be viewed as a sentencing pattern that includes a 70 year testing period built into the end of each 430 year period.

490 years is another term that God sometimes uses in fixed term completion patterns. It seems to be God's standard unit or term for providing forgiveness to his people. He typically multiplies them by 7 or multiples of 7 as appropriate. We have seen examples of him using 7, 14 and 70 years as his multipliers to obtain his appropriate full sentence for his people for violating his 3 great Lev 26 commands.

The second type of unique pattern is one we call a **"FULCRUM PATTERN"** since it has **THREE AND ONLY THREE** events and they revolve around a very critical event that is the middle event of the three. The fulcrum is typically in the period surrounding the 4th 2000 year period, or 70 AD. One of the primary fulcrums was the middle of Jesus' earthly ministry. This was the year 30.8 AD, the start of the 30th Jubilee cycle in the 3rd year of Jesus' ministry in 30 AD. The third year in these patterns is again likely to host a termination event in our generation.

The third type of fixed term punishment pattern that we are presenting in this section is a special case of our typical sequential year event patterns. This is a sequential year event pattern that is also a fixed term punishment pattern. Thus it contains key event hits throughout the pattern but converges at some point in an event that concludes a long term punishment period. We call these patterns **SEQUENTIAL EVENT YEAR PATTERNS.**

We also discovered a fourth set of fixed term punishment patterns, a small set of patterns that are a combination of the sequential event year patterns and the fulcrum patterns. In these patterns there is a full sequential year event pattern in the Biblical era ending in 139 AD. The fulcrum is in the Roman period when the Jews lost their freedom and country, 68.77 BC to 139.23 AD. There are then no further pattern hits until the Jews have

begun to return to their original homeland in our generation. We will call this the **JEWISH COMBO FULCRUM PATTERN.**

We will next present several of the key patterns that are converging in the 70th Jubilee period and break them down into 4 pattern categories. We will present some information about the patterns to help us in understanding what they might be telling us. We will attempt to present meaningful **CLUES** that we can obtain from the following four areas to help us decipher what the **PATTERN MIGHT INVOLVE** in the 70th Jubilee period.

1 –The way we have seen the specific time **GAP NUMBER** used previously in the Bible.
2 – The unique event that we saw taking place in the **PATTERN START YEAR** and what it might represent to the Jewish people and nation.
3 – The type of event that took place in the **FULCRUM YEAR.**
4 – Other meaningful **INSIGHTS** into the pattern and what it might mean to us. Some of the clues will involve SPECULATION on our part based upon our interpretation of end time prophecy that seems to fit the patterns.

TOPIC 2.1

DESCRIPTION OF FIXED TERM PUNISHMENT PATTERNS CONVERGING IN THE 70th JUBILEE PERIODS: GROUPED BY THE FOUR PATTERN TYPES

We will be interpreting the possible implications of these patterns with a bias toward trying to determine whether or not they might be a good fit for the Bibles' end time prophecy scenarios that we have been presenting in these four books. The patterns did turn out to provide an excellent match for the prophecies. As we have seen, very similar matches have taken place every 2000 years in Bible history and also in one 270 year period. Thus we cannot be dogmatic about our interpretation of these patterns. The end time scenario could still be far into the future and God may have other lessons that he wants to teach us in this 70th Jubilee period. We will now go on with one possible interpretation of all of these pattern convergences that are taking place in one short time period in our generation.

FULCRUM PATTERNS that end in the 70th Jubilee cycle:

- 2051.4: BC 1793.7-(5x390)=129.4+(5x390)=2051.4

390 years is a punishment unit for violating God's 3 Lev 26 commands cited in Ezekiel 4. God multiplied it by 7 in accordance with Lev 26. This was for command 2 involving not revering God's temple. Will God's completion term for this end in 2051.4???? Are we seeing a temple pattern forming???? We also have noticed that a 390 pattern is a combination of 360 and 30 year patterns. We found that a 30 year pattern often involved both a key leader and the temple. This further confirms our suspicions about the 390 pattern.

- 2021.8: 443.3-(5x500=2500)=2021.8 AD: fulcrum point is 50.5 AD

This pattern is God's 10x50=500 year SUPER JUDGMENT and a 50x50=2500 year pattern representing a full JUBILEE OF JUBILEES or JUDGMENT OF ALL JUDGMENTS. It started with Artaxerxes' decree in 443.3 BC allowing rebuilding of the city of Jerusalem and its walls and goes to the year 2021.8 AD in the 70th Jubilee period. This judgment was critical to the Jews beginning to use their reconstructed temple in Jerusalem. Will something akin to Artaxerxes' decree do something similar to this in 2021???? A similar situation does currently exist in Israel. Israel owns the Temple Mount but will not use it. Will something occur that changes this in 2021????

- 2002.1: BC 1941.5-(3x666.666)=30.8+(3x666.66)=2002.1 AD

This 666.666 year tribulation pattern rotates around Jesus' ministry. Pattern events go from the death of Shem, the last person to survive the first great tribulation, the flood, to ?????, possibly the time of those who will survive the next, the last, the greatest tribulation, the 7 year tribulation of Daniel 9. Bible prophecy tells us that this will lead to great JOY for believing Jews and Christians, those who belong to Jesus. This joy will result from Jesus coming to earth at his 2nd Coming and then beginning the paradise like millennial period on earth.

- 2002.1: BC 1941.5-(5x400)=30.8+(5x400)=2002.1 AD

This is exactly the same pattern as that directly above except it involves exile rather than tribulation, or 400 year patterns instead of 666.666 year patterns. The exile may be an exile from God, from their homeland or both in some cases. It may also result in a final return from exile in both cases.

- 2002.1: BC 463-(1x500)=30.8+(4x500)=2002.1 and also
463.03-(5x500=50x50)=2002.1

This is another of several 500 year fixed term completion patterns. It can also be considered a fulcrum pattern since it does fulcrum around the Jubilee year in Jesus' ministry. This one started in 463 BC, the year when Artaxerxes became king of Persia. This was during the time of Ezra and Nehemiah and he is the king who would make an Edict allowing the Jews to rebuild Jerusalem and its walls. This was key to the Jews starting to reuse their temple which had been finished over 50 years before. This is an extraordinarily important pattern because it is a full Jubilee of Jubilee years or a full Jubilee of Judgments for the Jews. It ended in the year 2002.1, the first year of the 70th Jubilee cycle. We might expect some very important judgment concerning a new world leader and a new temple in Jerusalem during this 50 year period. The fact that the pattern fulcrums around the Jubilee year in Jesus' ministry doubles down on the new leader/temple aspect of this pattern. Jesus set up a new kingdom during his ministry with a new leader and new temple. That was the spiritual kingdom within believers where Jesus will reign as king with believers themselves being the temple in which Jesus resides. Could this imply that Jesus will finally set up his new physical ministry in the 70th Jubilee period?

- 1844.4: BC 719.29-866.66=135.94+(2x866.66)=1844.4 AD

6.66 is the event gap for the ANGEL OF DEATH pattern since the pattern lasts exactly 13x66.666 years and 13 is the number for the angel of death. This pattern is outside of the boundary of the 70th Jubilee period but we included it anyway since it ends in 1844.4, the year which begins the 210 year period surrounding the 6000th year and it contains and in fact ends with the 70th Jubilee cycle. The 66.666 year cycles within this pattern are a part of the Gentile 200 year pattern. This fulcrum pattern starts in 719.29 BC, the year of the Assyrian destruction of Israel. It fulcrums around the year which ends the next great destruction of a Jewish country, Judea. This took place in 135.94 AD at the defeat of the Bar Kokhba revolt by the Romans. It will be exactly 3 periods of 66.666 God years from 1844.4 until 2041.53. Thus we see a connection of this pattern to the 70th Jubilee cycle. As we move forward we will see God using this 866.66 year fixed term punishment term several times.

FIXED TERM COMPLETION PATTERNS ending in 70th Jubilee cycle

- 2051.4: BC 2296.33 –(9x490)=2051.4

490 is God's forgiveness pattern of 7x70=490. This pattern started at man's first major punishment after the flood, a punishment for man trying to reach God in his own way rather than in God's way. It involved confusion about the true identity of God at the Tower of Babel event and what he required. Will man finally recognize the true identity of God in 2051; that it involves Jesus being God, and that he is the only way to eternal life???

- 2051.4: BC 512.3-(3x866.66)=2051.4

866.66 is the ANGEL OF DEATH pattern since it involves the multiplier 13 and the angel of death passed over the homes of the Jews in his reign of death as part of the plagues that hit Egypt just before the Exodus and it seems that this took place on a Friday the 13th. In this

pattern God seemed to use it as one of his fixed term punishment terms. This term totals 13x66.66=866.66 years. In this case the start year for the pattern was the Jubilee year in 512.3 BC which was also the starting point for a 70 year testing period right after the Jews had finished rebuilding their temple, which had been destroyed by the Babylonians in 586 BC. This testing pattern concerned whether or not the Jews would use their rebuilt temple in light of the city walls not being rebuilt, etc. At the end of the 70 years God apparently found them guilty and imposed a 7x360 year exile which will end in 2041.53 AD. Since the 512 starting date had to do with use of a rebuilt temple in Jerusalem might we speculate the same for the ending date of 2051.4 AD, and that it will again involve use of another rebuilt temple in Jerusalem? Time will tell, but patterns sure seem to be pointing in that direction. In this case the 866.666 year period would be a fixed term sentence involving use of their temple that will apparently end in 2051.4.

- 2041.53: BC 522.16-(3x866.66)=2041.53

866.66 is the ANGEL OF DEATH pattern. This pattern is a twin to the pattern just above and it starts exactly 10 God years earlier in 522.16 BC. This was the year when Darius became king of Persia and he is the king who would soon issue an edict allowing the Jews to rebuild their temple. Thus, this pattern and its ending year of 2041 AD may have something to do with a rebuild or use of a new Jewish temple in Jerusalem just as the above 512 pattern did.

- 2041.53: BC 443.3-(7x*360*=2520)=2041.53 AD; also hits 1862.6 BC

360 and 7x360=2520 are God's total and complete full punishment terms. 2520 is the smallest number divisible by all single digit integers, and can thus be the source of all sorts of actions by God as he is dumping his ingredients into his giant pressure cooker called earth. God used 360 as the Babylonian punishment unit and multiplied it by 7 in accordance with Lev 26. He may have first instituted this as a punishment unit in 1862.6 BC, when Jacob and his sons first entered Egypt, but did not use it until he needed it in the 3 Babylonian punishment periods. This punishment ends in 2041.53 when the Jews will finally be totally free from all of God's extended term sentences. This could free them up for the events of 2051 cited above.

- 2021.8: BC 1842.9-(8x490)=2021.8

The fixed term completion pattern in this case is again 490 years. Once more this is God's forgiveness pattern of 7x70. The multiplication factor is 8 so this pattern may represent a new beginning for the Jews in whatever the subject area turns out to be. It would not only represent a new beginning but also total forgiveness. The start year for the pattern is 1842.9. The event associated with this year is a bit fuzzy in ancient history but we do know of a few things that took place shortly after this year. In 6.66 years the Jews would begin a period of tribulation at the hands of the Egyptians and in 10 years they would enter a 400 year period of slavery at the hands of the Egyptians. We also know that a new Pharaoh who did not like the Jews came into power that resulted in this happening. The guess is that this new Pharaoh took power in about 1842 BC. Thus the correlation with 2021 might be a new leader taking power in some key country that would eventually have something to do with Israel and her temple or Temple Mount. This also correlates to the 2021 ending pattern above that started in 463 BC, the year when Artaxerxes became the new king of Persia. This is all a big ????? but it all seems to correlate to the Jewish temple or Temple Mount in some way.

- 2021.8: BC 1793.7-(9x*430*)=2021.8

The 430 year fixed term completion pattern was a second punishment term that God gave to Ezekiel in chapter 4. He got to this figure by adding the numbers 390 and 40 together. He told Ezekiel that Judah owed him 40 years and Israel owed him 390 years for long time violation of his Lev 26 commandments. Thus 430 is the total punishment term owed to God by the Jews. This fixed term pattern began in 1793.7 and again ends in 2021.8 AD. 1793 marked the death of Joseph, the first Jew to enter Egypt. It seems that the end of the 430 year pattern would lead to total forgiveness of the Jews for the same sins that were applied to the 390 year term punishment period. Thus it seems that 430 would represent another tie to God's temple. The multiplication factor for both the 390 and 430 terms was 9. Since 9 is associated with a season for God we may be seeing that 2021 may represent the end of a full season of punishment for the Jews associated with the temple.

- 2021.8: BC 1438.8-(9x390)=2021.8

390 years is again the punishment term that this fixed term completion pattern is using. This time the pattern begins in 1438.8 BC, the approximate time of the Exodus from 400 years of slavery for the Jews in Egypt. One of the earliest things that God told Moses after the Exodus was that he was to build a portable temple and he gave him very specific directions on how to build it. The temple must have been very important for God. Is this another connection between the temple and 2021??? Maybe concerning its great importance to God???

- 2021.8: BC 463.0-(7x360)=2021.8

As we cited above *360* is a punishment unit that God uses for violating his 3 Lev 26 commands. God also used it in the Babylonian punishment period starting in 463.0. This period ended in 2021.8 AD. The original event involved an edict signed by Artaxerxes, a new leader, that allowed Ezra to return to Jerusalem with a number of exiles that were still in Persia. This would eventually result in an edict that would involve the temple in Jerusalem. Does this once more involve the temple or Temple Mount in Jerusalem and a key new world leader? The pattern is growing larger and larger.

- 2002.1: BC 70.23-(4x490)=2002.1 AD

We again have the 490 year forgiveness pattern. This time the pattern started in the 4000th year in 70.23 AD and converges with the start of the 70th Jubilee cycle in 2002.1 AD. Would that convergence make this the Jubilee cycle of ultimate forgiveness?

JEWISH COMBO FULCRUM PATTERNS ending in the 70th Jubilee

These are full Old Testament Jewish patterns that fulcrum around a 68.77 BC to 139.23 AD date and then land in our generation after Jewish people have begun to return to their original homeland.

- 2031.7: BC 2148.48-(58x40)=139.2+(48x40)=2031.7

The 40 year pattern is God's basic exile pattern. This pattern is the 40 year Abrahamic Code that starts at the birth of Abraham in 2148.5 BC, fulcrums around 139.2 AD and lands in 1952.8, 1992.2 and 2031.7. Like all Jewish combo fulcrum patterns this pattern only hits dates when the Jewish people are in their original homeland.

- 2021.8: BC 2148.48-(25x90)=70.23+(22x90)=2021.8

The 90 year pattern is God's season pattern. This full 90 year BC pattern starts at the birth of Abraham in 2148.48 BC, then fulcrums around 70.23 AD, lands in 1844.4 and finally settles in 2021.8 in the 70th Jubilee cycle. God seems to use his season patterns to end one period marked by some typical feature and start another season with some other typical feature that will take place throughout the period. This will mark the beginning of the 3rd 90 year season since the Jews could begin returning to their original homeland as follows:

- 1844.4 to 1933.1: This was a season of return to their homeland for the Jews.
- 1933.1 to 2021.8: This was a season that began with horrible tribulation for the Jews and continued with a season of worldwide hatred for the Jewish people to the very end.
- 2021.8 to 2110.5: The last year of this period marks the end of a 70 year period of testing for the Jews that began at the end of the 6000th year of man in 2041.53. If 2041.5 has something to do with the final tribulation period and start of the millennium then this could result in a huge change in worldwide opinion of the Jewish people. Bible prophecy says that the Jewish people will be loved and honored in the millennium. Thus a guess would be that this period could begin with severe hatred for the Jews for 20 years or so and end with 70 years or so of love for the Jews.

- 2021.8: BC 2434.33-(60x40)=68.77-(53x40)=2021.8

God uses the 40 year pattern to represent exiles in his punishments. This Jewish 40 year pattern starts at the flood in 2434 BC, hits no clearly important dates other than those in the Jewish 200 year pattern, then fulcrums around the key year of 68.77 and then hits the years 1903.53, 1943.0 and then ends up in 2021.8 AD. This pattern hits the first year in the Jewish 40 year pattern that surrounds both the 2000th and 4000th years. The first two event dates that this pattern hits in our generation may both represent major events that eventually brought about the end of major periods of exile for the Jews. This was exile from having a homeland country of their own. Will 2021, the start of the 4th 40 year period in our generation, and the only Jewish 40 year pattern event in the 70th Jubilee cycle also signal some event that will eventually bring about the end of some other important type of exile for the Jews? Could this be referring to release from future exile from their temple or Temple Mount? Several other patterns converging in 2021 hint at this possibility. The two key BC dates that this pattern hit were in a 10x40=400 year pattern. They were the dates of 463.0 and 68.77 and both were tied to changes in the use of the Jewish Temple in Jerusalem. Might this type of event be repeated in 2021.8? We might call this a TEMPLE USAGE CHANGE PATTERN.

- 2021.8: BC 4070.5, 2296.3-(4x600=40x60)=70.23+(33x60)=2021.8

The 30/60 pattern starting in 2296.33 BC consistently hits sequential BC and 1st century AD event dates associated with key new leaders of countries and with the Jewish temple. This pattern fulcrums around 70 and 129 AD, both of which are tied to destruction of first the temple and then plowing of the Temple Mount. Thus it seems that this pattern converging in 2021 might have something to do with some key new leader of a country and future rebuilding of the Jewish temple or use of the Temple Mount. The pre-fulcrum dates in this pattern can also be expressed as a 600 year pattern starting in 2296.33 BC. This pattern hits 522 BC which is associated with permission to rebuild the destroyed Solomon's Temple and 70 AD which is the year when the 2nd Temple was destroyed by the Romans. Thus this pattern could also be associated with an event which would end up in allowing the destroyed temple to be rebuilt

once more. Incidentally, this 70 year pattern actually started at the fall of man in 4070.5 BC. It was exactly 30 periods of 60 years from 4070.5 to 2296.33.

- *2002.1*: BC 2434.33-(5x500=2500)=30.8+(4x500=2000)=2002.1 AD

God uses the number 500 to represent a time of SUPER JUDGMENTS. The year 2434.33 was the year of the great flood. It was a JUBILEE OF JUBILEES from this year until the fulcrum year of 30.8 AD, the start of the 30th Jubilee cycle at the beginning of Jesus' 3rd year of ministry. Jesus certainly did make a judgment of judgments in the preceding Jubilee year as he clearly presented in Matthew 23-24. This judgment would signal the destruction of Judah beginning in the 4000th SUPER EXILE year of 70 AD, and just 40 years after Jesus' judgment. The pattern then fulcrums to the start of the 70th Jubilee cycle beginning in 2002.1 AD. This marked the end of 90 periods of 50 years and 9 periods of 500 years since the great flood. Since 90 represents a full season that may mean that the 70th Jubilee cycle will see a major season change in God's judgments. Could this be the SUPER JUDGMENT that Christians have been praying for? That judgment would signal the end of Satan's time on earth and beginning of a 1000 year period of paradise on earth in the very presence of Jesus himself!! Incidentally, the other year that this period hits is 1941.5 BC, the year of the death of Shem, the last survivor of the pre-flood period. This year mirrors the year 2002.1 AD in that it is exactly 2000 years before 30.8 AD while 2002.1 is exactly 2000 years after 30.8. God certainly is the master mathematician and master pattern designer. Are you as amazed as I am about these incredible patterns?

- *2002*.1: BC 2434.33-(5x500=2500)=30.8+(5x400=2000)=2002.1 AD

This pattern is identical to the above pattern in BC but when it fulcrums around 30.8 AD it continues for 5x400 years of exile and converges with the start of the 70th Jubilee again in 2002.1. Could this 500/400 pattern and the 500/500 JEWISH COMBO FULCRUM pattern above be giving us the same message, a message that goes from the end of the great flood and the death of the last one who survived the great flood tribulation to the return of the one who will connect us to those who will survive the next great tribulation, the 7 year tribulation, and thus to Jesus, his 2nd Coming and the millennium? It was a Jubilee of Jubilees or 50x50=2500 years from the great flood in 2434.33 BC until the Jubilee year within Jesus' ministry on earth in 30.8 AD. It was exactly a Jubilee of exiles for the Jewish people, or 50x40=2000 years to the very beginning of the 70th Jubilee year in 2002.1 AD. That certainly should make us aware that this would then be a very special and perfect year in bringing about God's will and completing his plan. Remember the number 70 in God's mathematics stands for perfection and completion. Whew! This is a very unique type of pattern. We might call it a mixed pattern that rotates around Jesus' ministry in 30.8 AD. It is first a judgment pattern and then turns into an exile pattern after Jesus judges the Jews for not accepting him.

- 2002.1: BC 2434.3-(29x90)=129.23+(21x90)=2002.1 AD

90 is God's season pattern. Starting at the flood in 2434.33 BC there are exactly 50 periods of 90 years until the start of the 70th Jubilee cycle in 2002.1. That is a full Jubilee of patterns. This is essentially the same pattern presented above that fulcrum in 30.8 AD and continued to 2002.1. In that pattern there were 50 50 year periods before Jesus' ministry and 40 such periods after Jesus' ministry for a total of 90 50 year or likewise 50 90 year periods. Might this mean a major change in seasons in the 70th Jubilee cycle? Incidentally this pattern can also be expressed as a 5x900=4500 year pattern.

- 2002.1: BC 2434.33-(8x300)=68.77-(7x300)=2002.1

300 years is God's mega-pattern for emphasizing that some new world leader is about to come into power who will have some impact on the Jewish temple or Temple Mount. The fact that this pattern converges in the very beginning of the 70th 50 year Jubilee period may mean that we should expect some important event in this period involving some new key leader and the Jewish temple or Temple Mount. We have already seen several patterns that connect this type of event to the year 2021.8 AD.

STANDARD SEQUENTIAL YEAR EVENT PATTERNS ending in the 70th Jubilee cycle

The vast majority of this book was about sequential year event patterns that are converging in our generation. In this current topic we are concentrating on several unique types of patterns that are converging in the current Jubilee cycle, the 70th such cycle since the Jews first entered their Promised Land in 1399 BC. In Topic 5 of Chapter 7 in book 2 we presented 21 different Mega-patterns that are converging in 2041 and also 29 different topical pattern groups that are converging in our generation with some association with our generation and 2041 in particular. What we are presenting in this quick look at standard sequential year event patterns converging in the 70th Jubilee will be some of the most important patterns and also some patterns that we paid little attention to previously but which are still very important.

- 2051.4: BC 1399.4-(70x50=7x500=3500)=2051.4

500 is God's mega-Jubilee pattern. This pattern can be considered a pattern of either 7x500 or 70x50 years. We will emphasize the 70x50 pattern since this makes it clear that the event date in question here is in fact the 70th Jubilee event since the Jews first entered the Promised land in 1399.4 and began counting Jubilee years as God directed them to do. Since this is the 70th Jubilee we should be able to expect that this will be God's most perfect and complete Jubilee ever and there have already been some whoppers. Other patterns converging on this date should help us better understand what might be in store for the world.

- 2041.53: BC 2099.2-(6x700)=*4200*)=2041.5

700 is a pattern of 10x70=700 years. Since 70 is God's testing pattern, 700 would be God's SUPER TESTING pattern. This pattern begins in the year 2099.2 BC which is exactly 2000 years after the fall of man in 4070.5 BC. Abraham would have been about 50 years old at this time. God would make several covenants with Abraham which would apply to him and his descendents for their whole existence on earth. These covenants would require that God would be continuously testing this people group. Since this 700 year pattern converges in the 70th Jubilee cycle might that mean that this would be the time when God would finally reward the Jews with the whole of the land that he first promised to Abraham for his descendents? This promise has never been fully realized. Might the 700 year testing pattern ending in the 70th Jubilee cycle mean the time for the PERFECT AND COMPLETE realization of God's initial promises to Abraham and his descendents?

- 2051.4: BC 2089.6-(6x700)=*4200*)=2051.4

700 is a pattern of 10x70=700 years. This pattern is a twin to the 700 year pattern above with the only difference being that the starting and ending event dates are exactly 10 years later. The patterns consistently hit very key dates for the Jewish people. This pattern actually hits in the 70th Jubilee year, the year when God would be expected to be making extremely important decisions about the future of Israel and in fact the whole world. Will this judgment be the most PERFECT and COMPLETE judgment that God has made about his creation in the last 6000 years?

- 2041.53: BC 2099.2-(7x600=4200)=2041.5

600 is a pattern of 10x60=600 years. Since 6 is the number of man and reveals all of his inadequacies and his sin nature, might the 600 mean that the Jewish people have been the full embodiment of this for all of their existence. They have been wrestling with God all of their existence over his true nature. Jacob is the perfect example of this in his night long wrestling match with Jesus revealed in Genesis 32. Might this wrestling match be about to end with the Jews finally overcoming their extremely long period of the blindness revealed by Paul in Romans 11? The convergence of the 600 and 700 year patterns in the 70th Jubilee period after 4200 years may be telling. This pattern is a twin to the 700 year pattern shown just above.

- 2051.4: BC 2089.6-(7x600=4200)=2051.4

600 a pattern of 10x60=600 years. This pattern is a twin to the 600 year pattern above with the only difference being that the starting and ending event dates are exactly 10 years later. The patterns consistently hit very key dates for the Jewish people. As we saw above this date is the actual 70th Jubilee year.

- 2041.53: BC 3873.37-(4x*400*)=2296.22-(4x400)=719.29-(7x400)=2041.53

400 is God's 10x40=400 year SUPER EXILE pattern. It is certainly one of the very most important patterns that we have discovered. We can see that this 400 year pattern covers the full 6000 years since God began counting in 1000 year intervals in his interactions with man. The most important part of this pattern to us began at the Tower of Babel event. This 4400 year pattern from 2296 BC to 2041 AD hits 12 dates total, including the pattern start year, and a full 9 of them can be associated with EXILE for God's people. This pattern and the next two are all associated with variations of the same 400 year pattern. This first one is the original basic exile pattern that God first began at the start of the 7000 years of man in 3873.37 BC. Since this pattern is in the Gentile 200 year pattern and was apparently applied at Gentile events including the Tower of Babel, before the Jewish people were even born, we can assume that this exile is an exile that applies to all of the people of the world. The subject of the Tower of Babel event leads us to assume that this was an exile for all people groups on earth making it hard for them to communicate with each other and to conspire against God's will for them.

- 2041.53: BC 719.29-(7x400=70x40=2800)=2041.53

400 is again God's SUPER EXILE pattern. This is the 2nd in a group of 3 associated 400 year patterns. All three are in the same basic 400 year pattern. This one applies specifically to the Jewish people and took effect at the time of the Assyrian destruction and exile of Israel and its people in 719.29 BC. It was God's sentence for the Israelites for breaking God's 3 great Lev 26 commands over the last 700 God years. God thus had been testing the Israelites for exactly 10x70=700 years before putting them into exile for exactly 4 times the period of

testing, or 4x700=2800 years. God's Lev 26 punishment multiplier was 7 and Ezek 4 says that Israel had been guilty for 390 years. Thus another take on the punishment that leads us to the same end date could be expressed as 7x390=2730 years plus another final 70 years of testing for a total again of 2800 years. No matter which formula we use we see that the punishment ends in 2041.53 AD. Coincidently, this 700 year testing period falls precisely into the 700 year testing period discussed above that started in 2099.2 BC. Whew!!

- *2041.53*: BC 719.29-[(7x390=2730)+70=2800]=2041.53

390 is again God's SUPER EXILE pattern. We just covered this 3rd of 3 punishment periods involving SUPER EXILE in the pattern above. Enough said!!

- 2041.53: BC 423.6-(5x500=50x50=2500)=2041.53

God uses the number 10x50= 500 to represent a time of SUPER JUDGMENTS. It also seems that if he further multiplied this by 5 to get 5x500=50x50=2500 years we would then have a JUDGMENT OF JUDGMENTS or JUBILEE OF JUDGMENTS. That is exactly what we have if we start at the end of the Biblically recorded Old Testament and count off a period of 2500 years. We reach our book long target date of 2041.53. What might lead us to expect 2041.53 to be a Judgment of all Judgments? God is certainly consistent. If 50 represents a time of judgment for his people then we should expect the 50th such 50 year judgment period to be a judgment of judgments. What might be the result of this new judgment? Since we have seen so very many patterns representing the end of long fixed punishment sentences, a time of ultimate forgiveness for God's people, the start of some new lengthy season, the end of long periods of tribulation and exile, all of which seem to be extremely positive, should we not be expecting some ultimate new period of good will, paradise like conditions, etc. to be about to start? It sure sounds a lot like the 2nd Coming and beginning of the millennium. Or perhaps God may just be ready to give the people of the world another chance after rejecting him, his Son, his commands for living, etc. for so long.

- 2002.1: BC 1793.7-(11x350)=2002.1

350 is a pattern of both 70x50 and 50x70 so we can consider it a pattern of both a JUBILEE OF TESTING and a PERFECT JUDGMENT. This pattern converges in the very first year of the 70th Jubilee cycle and we could speculate that the 50 and 70 year period starting in 2002 might see God's perfect judgment and his ultimate period of testing. It certainly sounds like something really big might be in store sometime late in this period. Bible prophecy might be giving us some clues.

- God's 200 and 2000 year punishment patterns
    - Double Jubilee Exile; 1902.1-[(50x40=5x400)=70.23+(50x40= 5x400)]=2041.53.
    - Double Exile Jubilee; 1902.1-[(40x50=4x500)=70.23+(40x50=4x500)]=2041.53
    - Mega-man tribulation; 1902.1-(6x666.666)=2041.53
    - Tribulation of tribulations; 2296.33-(66x66.666)=2041.53
    - The Millennial and double Millennial patterns:
      3873.37-(6x1000)=2041.53 & 3873.37-(3x2000)=2041.53

This very large set of equally spaced sequential year event patterns includes all of those which are divisible into 200 and 2000 years. This includes patterns of 200, 100, 66.666, 50 and 40 as well as patterns of 2000, 1000, 666.66, 500 and 400 years with the starting dates shown above. This seems to be the original and possibly the most important of all of the mathematical event patterns that God used in his interactions with his creation.

TOPIC 2.2

FIXED TERM PUNISHMENT PATTERNS CONVERGING IN THE 70th JUBILEE PERIODS: GROUPED BY CONVERGENCE YEARS

CODE FOR DISTINGUISHING THE 4 PATTERN TYPES

FP—Fulcrum Pattern
FTC—Fixed Term Completion
JCF—Jewish Combo Fulcrum
SEY—Sequential Event Year

2002.1; MEGA-TIME GAP CONVERGENCES

- FP--Jubilee of Jubilees; 463.03-(5X500=50x50=2500)=2002.1, (30.8)
- FP--Double Jubilee of Exiles; 1941.5-[(5x400=50x40)] =30.8+[(5x400=50x40)]=2002.1
- FP--Double Jewish Mega-Trib; 1941.5-(3x666.66) =30.8+(3x666.66)=2002.1
- JCF--Jubilee of Seasons; 2434.33-(29x90)=129.23+(21x90)=2002.1
  Which can also be expressed as a 50x90=5x900=4500 yr pattern
- JCF--Season of Jubilees; 2434.33-(5x500=50x50=2500) =30.8+(4x500=40x50=2000)=2002.1
  Which can also be expressed as a 90x50=9x500=4500 yr pattern
- JCF--Mixed Super Jubilee/Exile Pattern; 2434.33-(5x500=50x50=2500)
  =30.8+(5x400=50x40=2000)=2002.1
- SEY--Jewish Death in Exile Testing Pattern; 1793.7-[11x(5x70=350)] =2002.1
- SEY--Perfect Jubilee Pattern; 1793.7-[11x(7x50=350)]=2002.1
- FTC--Ultimate Jubilee Forgiveness; 70.23-(4x490)=2002.1
- FTC--Angel of Death; 561.6-(3x866.66)=2002.1
- JCF--Super Temple/Leader Pattern; 2434.33-(8x300)=68.77-(7x300) =2002.1

2021.8 MEGA-TIME GAP CONVERGENCES

- JCF--Abrahamic Code Season pattern; 2148.5-(25x90) =70.23+(22x90)=2021.8
- JCF--Jewish Temple Usage Change; 2434.33-(6x400=60x40)
  =68.77-(53x40)=2021.8 (pattern also hits 463 BC, 325 AD)
- JCF--Jewish Temple Rebuild Edict??? 2296.3-(4x600=40x60) =70.23+(33x60)=2021.8
- FP--Jubilee of Jubilees; 443.3-500=50.5+(4x500)=2021.8
- FTC--New Leader Pattern; 1842.9-(8x490)=2021.8
- FTC--Total Punishment Season; 1793.7-(9x430)= 2021.8
- FTC--Temple Design; 1438.8-(9x390)=2021.8
- FTC--New Leader/Temple; 463.0-(7x360)=2021.8

2041.53 MEGA-TIME GAP CONVERGENCES

- SEY--God's 200 and 2000 year punishment patterns
  - Double Jubilee Exile; 1902.1-[(50x40=5x400)]
    =70.23+[(50x40= 5x400)]=2041.53.
  - Double Exile Jubilee; 1902.1-[(40x50=4x500)] =70.23+[(40x50=4x500)]=2041.53
  - Mega-man tribulation; 1902.1-(6x666.666)=2041.53

    - Tribulation of tribulations; 2296.33-(66x66.666)=2041.53
    - The Millennial and double Millennial patterns:
      3873.37-(6x1000)=2041.53 & 3873.37-(3x2000)=2041.53
- SEY--Jubilee of Jubilee Judgments; 423.6-(5x500=50x50=2500)=2041.5
- SEY--Super Mega-Testing; 2099.2-(6x700)=2041.53
- SEY-- Super-Man Pattern; 2099.2-(7x600)=2041.53
- FTC--Angel of Death; 522.16-(3x866.66)=2041.53
- FTC--Babylonian Punishment; 443.3-(7x360=2520)=2041.53
- SEY--Super Tri-Exile; 3873.37-(4x*400*)=2296.22-(4x400)
  =719.29-(7x400)=2041.53
- SEY--Super Assyrian Exile; 719.29-(7x400=70x40=2800)=2041.53
- SEY--Super Assyrian Exile; 719.29-[(7x390=2730)+70=2800]=2041.53

2051.4 MEGA-TIME GAP CONVERGENCES

- FTC--Full Forgiveness Pattern; 2296.33 –(9x490)=2051.4
- FTC--Angel of Death; 512.3-(3x866.66)=2051.4
- FP--Death and Resurrection Pattern; 1793.7-(5x390) =129.4+(5x390)=2051.4
- SEY--Super Mega-Testing; 2089.6-(6x700)=2051.4
- SEY-- Super-Man Pattern; 2089.6-(7x600)=2051.4
- SEY—Perfect and Complete Jubilee; 1399.4-(70x50=7x500=3500)=2051.4

POSSIBLE CONCLUSIONS THAT WE CAN REACH ABOUT THE EVENTS TAKING PLACE IN THE 70TH JUBILEE BASED UPON THE CLUES GIVEN IN THESE PATTERNS

1. There were far more mega-year event patterns converging in the 70th Jubilee period than in any other 50 year Jubilee period that we could identify. We found these mega-year time gap patterns converging on four principal dates within this period as noted above. This is what we expected to find when we began this study. The patterns that we had identified previously in the two "2041 Series" of books led us to this conclusion. There were several other types of patterns that we found that were also converging in 2041 that we did not include in this analysis. In fact we found at least 3 times the number of patterns converging in total in 2041 as those we included in this study. We included 37 total patterns in this study with the breakout as follows:

   1.1. 2002 – 11
   1.2. 2021 – 8
   1.3. 2041 – 13
   1.4. 2051 – 6

2. We placed the patterns into four different categories as we saw above. The total number of patterns in each category turned out as follows:

   2.1. Fulcrum patterns, FP - 5
   2.2. Fixed Term Completion, FTC – 10
   2.3. Jewish Combo Fulcrum, JCF – 8
   2.4. Sequential Event Year, SEY – 15

3. As we analyzed the patterns that were converging into the four years we noticed that all of the patterns that converged in one particular year seemed to tell a similar story. All of them seemed to consistently have a common topical theme associated with them based upon clues provided by one of the following:
   3.1. The theme of the pattern starting date event.
   3.2. The theme associated with the pattern mega-year gap, i.e. a mega-year exile of 400 years.
   3.3. The theme associated with the pattern base year theme; i.e. a less serious form of exile for 40 year themes.
   3.4. The theme that was associated with the original Jubilee judgment that resulted in the original punishment period or testing period being implemented. These were usually associated with long time periods of one of God's three Lev 26 commands being broken.

4. **<u>2002.1</u>:** The key mega-year time gap patterns converging in this year, along with the pattern start dates, include:
   5x500 (463)
   10x400 (1941 via 30.8)

6x666.66 (2041 via 30.8)
50x90=5x900 (2434 via 30.8)
9x500 (2434 via 30.8)
[(5x500)+(5x400)] (2434 via 30.8)
11x(5x70=350) (1793)
11x(7x50=350) (1793)
4x490 (70)
15x300 (2434 via 68)
3x866.66 (561.6)

The 11 patterns ending in 2002 all tell us similar stories that all lead to the conclusion that several very long time gap patterns, generally lasting over 4000 years will be coming to an end in the 70th Jubilee period. This period started in 2002 and will end in 2051. These patterns and the reason for them was described to the Jewish people in Lev 26 as shown on the King's Scroll presented earlier in this book. God indicated that he would be judging his people every 50 years and the results of the judgments would either be eventual rewards or punishments. There was the possibility that the punishments could be multiplied by 7 and last a very long time. All of the patterns that we have been presenting are the result of this process that is being managed by God in heaven as he is working to bring about the eventual purpose for creation; that is to eventually choose a bride for Christ. As we analyzed the 11 mega-time gap patterns converging in 2002 with this context in mind we reached the following conclusions about what God may have in store for his people in the 50 years of the 70th Jubilee cycle:

4.1. A very long season in God's plan for man may be coming to an end and another long season with a different focus may begin.
4.2. The season that may be ending has been characterized by very long periods of testing, exile and tribulation for God's people. It may also be possible that new periods of testing, exile and tribulation will take place in this period.
4.3. A very powerful new world leader may emerge who will be influential in the rebuilding and use of a new temple in Jerusalem for the Jewish people. Several of our patterns seem to point to this.
4.4. It may finally bring God's forgiveness for his people at the end of their 2800 and 2520 years of punishment as a result of the judgments associated with the Babylonian and Assyrian punishments. This forgiveness may even go much further if this period hosts the great tribulation near the periods end.
4.5. As the focal point for a Jubilee of Jubilees this period may see some really significant further Judgment on God's part.

5. **2021.8**: The key mega-year time gap patterns converging in this year, along with the pattern start dates, include:
47x90 (2148 via 70)
6x400 (2434 via 68)
73x60=146x30 (2296 via 522, 463, 167, 70)
5x500 (443)
8x490 (1842)

9x430 (1793)
9x390 (1438)
7x360 (463)

There will be 8 mega-time gap patterns converging in 2021. Based upon the way in which God seemed to be using these patterns over the last 4000 or more years we might expect the following in 2021, the year of their convergence:

5.1. This year may involve either the end of or beginning of a season for the Jews involving either the use of their Temple Mount or the rebuilding of a future new temple. It seems to involve some key world leader who has only recently come into power. He may be involved in future decisions regarding Jewish use of the Temple Mount and even the possibility of rebuilding of a new temple. This may involve a future written agreement of some sort.

5.2. This year may involve a Jubilee of Jubilees, which means a very important judgment may be made, possibly in the next 20 years.

5.3. This may be a time of new beginning and forgiveness for the Jewish people regarding their past temple use. It may mark the end of a season of punishment involving exile from their temple due to their past failure to give the temple the proper reverence required by God in Lev 26 command 2.

5.4. This year involves all three of God's principal sentencing terms; 360, 390 and 430 years. 360 years seems to be God's principal sentencing term, likely because it is divisible by every single digit integer except for 7. This gives God great flexibility in terms of what he may be dumping into his giant pressure cooker. 390 years is the combination of 360 and 30 years. Thus this would be a sentence involving the 30 year pattern which we have seen involves God's temple and some key leader. 430 years is a combination of 360 and 70 years which means that the punishment could be viewed as God's perfect and complete sentencing period for sinful man.

6. **2041.53**: The key mega-year time gap patterns converging in this year, including the pattern start date, include:
10x400 (1902 via 70)
8x500 (1902 via 70)
6x666.66 (1902 via 70)
66x66.66 (2296 via 70)
3x2000 (3873)
5x500 (423)
6x700 (2099)
7x600 (2099)
3x866.666 (522)
7x360 (443)
15x400 (3873 via 2296, 719)
7x400 (719)
7x390 (719 via 1972+70)

There will be at least 13 mega-time gap patterns converging in 2041. Based upon the way in which God seemed to be using these patterns over the last 4000 or more years we might expect the following in 2041, the year of their convergence:

6.1. It seems that there may be as many as 50 or more patterns converging in 2041 with possibly 20 or so of them being very long time gap patterns. These patterns will be quite varied in types with many seeming to represent the end of long periods of exile and tribulation for God's people.
6.2. This year may involve completion of a fixed term sentence for a long period of not revering the temple, Lev 26 Command 2.
6.3. Some of the patterns converging in this year involved recurring lengthy periods of exile for all of man's existence, going all of the way back to the fall, for disobeying God.
6.4. Some commands involve very lengthy periods of recurring exile and tribulation as a sentence for violating God's Lev 26 commands.
6.5. Many of the patterns also seem to be ushering in new periods with great change in seasons and new beginnings.
6.6. This event year also seems to involve a change in the condition of mankind involving their slavery to sin and having to work for long periods just to subsist.
6.7. Some of the patterns seem to involve a long period of tribulation associated with the temple for God's people due to not having the door to their hearts sprinkled with the blood of Jesus for forgiveness of their sins.
6.8. This event year seems to host a Jubilee of Jubilee judgment. These judgments are often critically important to God completing his plan for mankind. This could be one of the very most important judgments in history. This point is also emphasized by the three times 2000 year period which includes a mega-five hundred year judgment.

7. **2051.4**: The key mega-year time gap patterns converging in this year, including the pattern start date, include:
70x50=7x500 (1399.4)
9x490=9x(7x70) (2296)
3x866.66 (512)
10x390 (1793 via 129)
7x600 (2089)
6x700 (2089)

There will be at least 6 mega-time gap patterns converging in 2051. Based upon the way in which God seemed to be using these patterns over the last 4000 or more years we might expect the following in 2051, the year of their convergence:

7.1. This year may involve the most perfect and complete Jubilee year of all Jubilee years; the 70th Jubilee year. That could thus involve the most perfect and complete of God's judgments of his people. Could this judgment be the judgment in which Jesus will decide who is worthy of entering the millennial period during which Jesus will live on earth with man in a near paradise situation for 1000 years? The really great significance of this year is magnified greatly by the fact that God's and man's 70th Jubilees year periods will intersect in this year.
7.2. It also seems that this year may result in an event during which Jesus will provide the most perfect and complete forgiveness of his people for their long period of sins dating

all the way back to the Tower of Babel event. Will good communication be restored to the people of earth?

7.3. This year may also mark the end of a long period of tribulation of 13x66.666 years dating all the way back to the Jubilee year in 512 BC. This marked the time when Judah had just completed the reconstruction of its temple but refused to use it out of fear because the city walls had not been rebuilt. This great sin would then be included in the forgiveness package described above.

7.4. As we noted above the 390 year pattern is a pattern of 360 plus 30 years. This represents the end of a 390 year sentence term that God may have instituted at the death of Joseph in 1793 BC. This was early in the 400 years of slavery that the Jews were in at the time. The Jewish people have faced tribulations and exiles of all sorts throughout their existence on earth. Is this all about to finally end?

7.5. The 7 times 600 year pattern seems to be a fixed term sentence since there are no intermediate hits in this pattern. Thus we can again assume that this is the end of the sentence for those who belong to God and now may be in their glorified bodies.

7.6. Both the 600 and 700 year patterns ending in 2051 began at the death of Noah, the patriarch of the only family to survive the flood. If this 2051 thus starts a new season, will it have a new patriarch, one who will preside over the family of God on earth for the next 1000 years? If so, it would be Jesus himself.

TOPIC 2.3

QUICK SUMMARY OF 70th JUBILEE PERIOD EVENT CHARACTERISTICS BASED ON THE DETAILED ANALYSIS BY PATTERN CONVERGENCE YEAR

2002.1 (involves things that may take place in the next 50 years)

1. The exile of the Jewish people involving death will end.
2. The Millennial Kingdom with Jesus reigning as King of Kings is coming.
3. A judgment of all judgments is coming.
4. A great tribulation for the Jewish people leading to their forgiveness for not accepting Jesus as their Messiah and Savior is coming.
5. The end of a Jubilee of seasons for the Jewish people is coming involving living in their own land; this may involve the millennium during which the Jews will finally have the whole of the Promised Land for the very first time.
6. The end of a full season of judgments of the Jews is finally coming; this period will host the Jubilee of judgments for the Jewish people.
7. This year will host the end of a major period of exile for the Jewish people as the Jubilee of exiles will take place. This was the exile projected by Jesus near the end of his ministry on earth.
8. A major event will take place involving a new temple for the Jewish people and some key new world leader.
9. The end of a period of 3850 years of testing for the Jewish people starting at the death of Joseph will be coming.
10. The perfect and complete judgment of Israel will take place.

2021.1(involves things that may take place in the next 30 years)

11. A new world leader may issue an edict that will involve a new temple in Jerusalem and may point to the 2nd Coming of Jesus.
12. A Jubilee of Jubilee judgments may take place.
13. The Jews will receive forgiveness for their sins in an event involving a new world leader.
14. A season of punishment for the Jews involving death will come to an end.
15. The design for a new temple for the Jews will come to fruition along with the end of a long period of tribulation and exile.
16. An event may take place which will point to a final 90 year season for the Jews which will include the 7 year period of great tribulation.
17. An event may take place involving the possible end of exile for the Jews, a new beginning and a new spiritual leader.
18. An event may take place involving some key new world leader who will speak in words that everyone can understand that will involve the Jewish people and their temple in Jerusalem.

2041(involves things that may take place in the next 10 years)

19. An event may take place involving an edict by some key world leader demanding that he be worshipped as God. In Prophecy this fits the middle of the 7 year tribulation period.

An edict may be issued by a key world leader involving fear, attack from their enemies and a new temple in Jerusalem.

20. An event may take place that will result in the rebirth of Israel in a new Promised Land, in the Millennial Kingdom.
21. The result of the preceding pattern is repeated again.
22. An event may take place which will involve great tribulation, destruction and death of many Jewish people. It may result in formation of a new Israel in the Millennium.
23. A tribulation of tribulations may take place, the greatest tribulation in the history of the world.
24. By this year man will have spent 6 1000 year days of hard labor on earth. It may now be time for one 1000 year days of Millennial rest.
25. An event may take place which will be the judgment of all judgments for man.
26. A very long period of testing of man by God will come to an end. It will result in major changes.
27. Satan and his cohorts will be removed from being able to influence the people of earth. Believers may finally become the Bride of Christ.
28. All of the different types of exiles for the Jewish people may come to an end with the blinding of the Jewish people also ending.
29. Another pattern leads us to the very same conclusion as the previous pattern.
30. The 2800 year exile of the Jewish people resulting from the Assyrian destruction of the Northern Kingdom of Israel will come to an end.

2051

31. Events may take place that will spell the end of a sentence of death for the Jewish people and the start of a new glorious life.
32. Events may lead to full forgiveness for the Jews for violating Gods requirements and not accepting their Messiah.
33. Events may have taken place in the preceding few years that would have resulted in the death of about 2/3 of all Jews on earth. The Angel of Death will pass over those who have accepted Jesus as their Messiah and Savior and they will move forward living in a Millennial paradise on earth, with Jesus living with them.
34. This period will end 4200 years of testing for man on earth. Those passing the test will all go into the Millennial Kingdom.
35. Recent events may point to the people of earth moving into a time on earth without Satan and his cohorts being able to tempt them to make bad choices.
36. The perfect and complete Jubilee judgment will take place.
37. The major way in which God uses judgment and testing of his people in his patterns may be dramatically changed.

TOPIC 2.4

GOD'S AMAZING SET OF PUNISHMENT PATTERNS THAT PREDICTED THE WORLDWIDE COVID PANDEMIC OF 2020-2022

In this chapter we have been presenting several types of God's punishment patterns that are converging in the 70th Jubilee period from 2001-2 to 2051. We found 4 principal dates in this period when the punishment patterns were converging and presumably ending. These were the years 2001-2, 2021, 2041 and 2051. In our attempts to project a possible interpretation of what the punishment pattern convergences might be pointing to we attempted to keep the possible 70th Jubilee period topics to those that were consistent with the meaning that God had been using for the patterns. We also tried to keep the projected event topics consistent with what Biblical end time prophecies were indicating would take place.

As we have indicated over and over in these books we certainly realize that this might not be the period when these end time prophecies will come to realization. We are simply trying to determine if there is a really good match for what the patterns are indicating and whether or not the events leading up to the 70th Jubilee period that have already occurred might also have been fitting the end time scenario really well.

Now that we are finally nearing the end of the 2020 to 2022 period we would like to look back and see if God may have had other circumstances in mind for the world in this period. It is much easier to match the patterns to the circumstances if we have already seen the circumstances in some detail. As we did this in mid-2022 we were certainly surprised. As we look back over the last 2 ½ years we have seen one horrific event taking place that could not have been predicted. That was the worldwide COVID pandemic with the horrible number of deaths, huge amount of self exiles, a worldwide economic downturn, loss of jobs, etc., etc.

We know from Matt 24 that there will be all types of very ugly situations in the world in the years leading up to the start of the end time scenario with the rapture of God's saints to heaven. Could this possibly be one of those ugly situations? Jesus did say that this whole period would result in the worst worldwide period of destruction in history. Might this be the start of the birth pangs? We certainly do not know, but it was really bad!

We would next like to take another look at the equally spaced event patterns that have converged in this period. We will now begin that process. We will once more go over the patterns that we presented earlier in this chapter, all patterns of God's punishment for the people of earth for long periods of time when they were worshipping false gods and/or turning away from him and his instructions for them.

We will set the stage for this discussion by presenting the means that God said he would use when he would need to punish his people. We will present some general references as we do this.

- 40 years; a pattern of exile. God demonstrated over and over in the Bible that he uses periods of 40 and 400 years for periods of exile, usually in some sort of wilderness experience. He said the Israelites would spend 400 years of slavery in Egypt in Genesis and it happened precisely. He said they would spend another 40 years in a wilderness exile before they could go into the Promised Land and it happened precisely. The Bible is full of dozens of other examples as well.
  The 40 year pattern that hit the year 2021.8 started with the birth of Noah and then hit the flood, the event leading to the Angel of Death, the final destruction of Judea and

exile of the Jewish people that just ended in our generation, the period of the Black Plague and the Holocaust.
    - The exile in 2021 not only involved the Jews but also all of the nations of the earth!
- 360 years, a punishment of 7 periods of 6x60=360 years for violating God's 3 Lev 26 commands shown in our King's
Scroll. The 6's in this pattern represent punishment for the sins of sinful man. This pattern involved the Assyrian and Babylonian destructions of first Israel in 719 BC and then Judah in 587-86 BC. This particular period started with a new Persian king, Artaxerxes, in 463 BC and ended in 2021.8 AD, in the midst of the COVID pandemic. This 2520 year punishment was a precursor to the real 2520 year punishment which started 20 years later in 443 BC and will end in 2041 AD. Artaxerxes put out a series of decrees which would allow the Jews to return to their homeland, have more self rule, rebuild the walls of their city, etc. The actual punishment sentence did not start until 20 years later, in 443 BC. It would be a sentence of 430 years for idol worship, with 390 years for Israel and another 40 years for Judah, totaling 430 years, from Ezek 4. Jeremiah 25, especially verses 4-14, tells us just how God was administering his punishments for his people. He tells us there that Judah would serve 70 years of her sentence in exile in Babylon. Thus when he administered the rest of the punishment there would be 430-70=360 years still to be served. According to Lev 26 he would multiply this by 7 to reach 2520 years still due him. This would begin in 443 and end in 2041. However, as we saw above, there would be 20 years preceding this that would be used for preparing for their life and their new freedom. In these patterns the 20 years of preparation involve plans for a new Temple, plans for returning to their Promised Land, plans for a new style of government, etc. That is precisely the end time prophetic scenario that is facing us over the next 20 years. God apparently may be using a serious worldwide pandemic to get both Israel and the world ready for this when it begins. The 60 year pattern that hits the year Artaxerxes became king also starts at the fall of man and hits many ominous dates including the tower of Babel event, the death of Shem, the Hanukkah event, the destruction of Judea and the Temple, the start of the 600 year Inquisition and finally 2021.8 AD; our target event. The themes of each of these events certainly seem to fit what we see happening in the pandemic period.
- 390 years; A 390 year event gap pattern is one of God's punishment periods for idol worship and having difficulty in understanding the nature of the true God of the universe. The apparent theme of this long 390 year pattern converging in 2021 was apparently that the Jews would never be satisfied with their leaders and the decisions that their leaders would make. This pattern hits the following events; the time of the Exodus from Egypt with the Jews quickly becoming disenchanted with the decisions that both Moses and God were making; the year when the Jews switched from leadership by judges to kings; the time when John wrote Revelation while exiled on the island of Patmos, and he certainly was not happy with the Romans, his leaders; the year shortly after start of the Inquisition when the Pope issued a Bull making it legal to torture Jews to make them become Christians, an act and leader who they surely abhorred; and finally our target year of 2021-22. The Jews and certainly people of nations all over the world are not happy with the decisions that their leaders are making regarding how to respond to the COVID pandemic. Many are also wondering if

this might be an act of God and whether or not he might have even much more ominous things in store in a few years.

- 430 years; a pattern of 360+70 and 390+40 years. This pattern began with the great schism involving the Catholic Church. This church is the group that was behind the horrible treatment of the Jewish people ever since the destruction of Judea in 139 AD. They authored the Inquisition that went on for 600 years that involved the deaths of millions of Jews and caused them to have to move from one country to another during this whole period just to stay alive. The Jews are still today the most hated people group in the world. Might God be punishing the people of the whole world because of their treatment of his Chosen People and their Promised Land, the land that God claims as his very own? Thus we see that this 430 year pattern is about punishment for mistreating God's people. Again, it does converge in 2021.8.
- 500 years; a pattern of mega-judgment involving 5x500=2500 years starting in 443 BC. This year, 443 BC, is the year when God's mega-judgment of the Jewish nations began and we have seen that it will last for2520 years and end in 2041 AD. That is 20 years more than 2500 years so the pattern of 5 500 year periods would end 20 years before 2041 or in 2021 AD. As we have seen over and over in these books God's judgment period for the Jewish people is 50 years and it began in 1499 BC and the 70th such pattern hits in 2051 AD. The 50 year pattern ending in 2021 is not a Jewish Jubilee pattern since it occurs 30 years before the Jubilee year in 2051. Thus it must be some sort of special judgment pattern that God is using here. Might it be a judgment pattern concerning all people of the earth? That certainly seems to be what is happening in the period 2020 to 2022 AD! The COVID pandemic certainly seems to be a judgment of the whole world since the whole world is deeply involved in the pandemic. We might ask ourselves this question. What has the whole world been doing that might really be irritating God? We will hazard a guess. Anyone who has their eyes open can see that the information technology explosion that has hit the world in the last 70 years has resulted in people having less and less time to devote to God because they spend so much of their time involved in exploiting the media explosion. There is something easily available to most everyone that can be quite addictive. There are few exceptions, it seems. This is one of several factors that are leading people to turn their backs on God. Apathy has set in, it seems. Might this pandemic be a wakeup call from God? Might he be telling the world to turn back to him. God repeated the following phrase several times to the Jewish nation and people in the Bible: RETURN TO ME AND I WILL RETURN TO YOU. He expressed this in several different ways. We have seen in the case of the Jews that he was quite patient with them and waited long periods of time before finally punishing them for not doing so. Has God reached this point now with the whole world? We do not really know but it is something we should seriously consider. As in our other patterns above this might be something that God is using to prepare the world for the end time scenario that the event patterns may be pointing toward in the end of the 70th Jubilee period.
- 13x30 and 13x80 Angel of Death patterns starting in 1438 BC at the time of the Exodus precipitated by the Angel of Death incident in Egypt in 1438 BC. These Angel of Death patterns emanated from evidence that the Angel of Death seemed to do his work on Friday the 13th. With all of the death that has taken place all over the world we can certainly see why this pattern seems appropriate to this period surrounding 2020-2022. We can only wildly speculate about the ramifications of the Angel of Death and this period, but the fact that the 13x80 pattern hits in this period and in God's mathematics

80 stands for a new beginning of some sort. The number 30 is associated with the Jewish Temple and new world leaders of significance. We do know that three nations that may prove to be heavily involved in end time events, Israel, Iran and the United States all had new leaders come to power during this period.

- 13x40, 13x70 and 13x90 Angel of Death patterns starting in 1054 BC when Israel first started using kings to rule over them. The comments made above pertaining to the Angel of Death pattern still apply here so we will not repeat them. However, the numbers being multiplied by 13 are different and there are 3 patterns this time with all beginning in the year 1054. These are the numbers 40, 70 and 90. Exile, testing and new seasons are associated with these three numbers. The 40 pattern is easy to speculate on since the pandemic has had extreme exile of all sorts all over the world in this period. This has resulted in extreme paranoia and all sorts of other very bad side effects. The number 70 should also be easy to speculate on since God is always testing his people and this may be a time when the testing is being turned up significantly due to the fact that so many are turning away from God. The 90, or new season pattern, may simply point to the fact that we are obviously in a radically new environment as a result of the pandemic and also the knowledge and technology explosion that has swamped the world. Outside of the knowledge and technology explosion much of this can be viewed as resulting from the pandemic.

We have now finished presenting the judgment and punishment equally spaced time gap patterns that started at some key year in Jewish history and have converged in the 2020-2022 time frame. These patterns had themes concerning the following: a time of great exile from normal activities and places, a time of punishment for very sinful behavior and turning away from God, a time of punishment for mistreating God's Chosen people, the Jews and their homeland, a time of punishment for God's people concentrating their time on worldly distractions and ignoring God's commands, and finally the world is under God's microscope and being intensely tested. God's people have far more than the world's inhabitants have ever had. The Bible tells us that the more we have, the more God expects from us. We are apparently failing the test very badly.

CHAPTER 4

THE ANGEL OF DEATH SET OF PATTERNS
PATTERNS THAT PRESENT US WITH QUITE A SURPRISE

The first Angel of Death pattern that we discovered was a pattern of 13 times God's tribulation number, 66.666 years. This turned out to be 866.666 years and we found several gaps between key events for the Jewish people of 866.666 years. These events did not turn out to be in a continuing sequential order however. We next began to look for a set of events that were in a sequential order with multiple gaps of 866.666 years. We were successful. We found a pattern starting at the Tower of Babel event in 2296 that then hit 1442 and 587 BC before landing in our generation in 1975.

Much later in our study we began to wonder if there might not be some other pattern or set of patterns that involved the number 13. Our thought was to investigate whether or not God might have used many or all of his principal sequential time gaps in patterns involving this unusual number, 13. As usual, this must have been an inspired idea since it turned out to be the case for all of God's principal two digit sequential year patterns. The results are shown in the chart on the next two pages. Again, this is another incredible set of patterns. As you will see there is a huge surprise in store for us when we find out where these patterns are converging.

We chronicled the conception of this pattern much earlier in our 2nd book in this series so we will not repeat it here, except for saying that the number 13 first came up at the time of the original Passover event.

DEMONSTRATING GOD'S SUPERNATURAL USE OF SIMILARLY THEMED EVENTS TAIKING PLACE WITHIN THE ANGEL OF DEATH SUPER CYCLE SET OF PATTERNS

(Event dates within the chart before 1844 AD are pattern ending dates in our generation while after 1844 they represent pattern starting dates)

Fixed Term Event Date	13x30 =390 384.4	13x40 =520 512.54	13x50 =650 640.67	13x60 =780 768.81	13x66. =866.66 854.23	13X70 =910 896.94	13x80 =1040 1025.1	13x90 =1170 1153.2	13x200 =2600 2562.	Total No.in Pat's
4070.5					1910					1
3025.7	1972	2100	2100		2100		2100		2100	6
2444.2			2041			2041				2
2434.3			2051			2051				2
2296.3	1933				1975					2
2285.5	1943									1
2099.2		1903								1
2049.9		2051					2051			2
1990.8		2110					2110			2
1941.5	1903		1903	1903						3
1902.1	1943		1943	1943						3
1872.5	1972		1972	1972						3
1862.7	1982		1982	1982						3
1842.9	2002		2002	2002						3
1793.7	2051		2051	2051						3
1517.7	1943							1943		2
1507.8	1952				1910			1952		3
1438.8	2021							2021		2
1409.3	2051							2051		2
1350.1	2110							2010		2
1054.4	2021	2021		2021			2021			4
965.7	2110			2110			2110			3
719.3	1972	1844	1844		1844	1972			1844	6
709.4						1982				1
610.9			1952		1952				1952	3
591.2	2100		1972		1972				1972	4
587.9					1975					1
561.6					2002				2002	2
522.2		2041	2041		2041				2041	4
512.3		2051	2051		2051				2051	4
463.0	1844	2100	2100	1844	2100			1844	2100	7
325.0	1982			1982				1982		3
68.77		1982					1982			2
19.5 B			1903							1
1.23 A		2051					2051			2
30.8 A	1952		1952							2
70.23	1992		1992							2
129.4	2051		2051							2

Fixed Term Dates	13x30 =390 384.4	13x40 =520 512.54	13x50 =650 640.67	13x60 =780 768.81	13x66. =866.66 854.23	13X70 =910 896.94	13x80 =1040 1025.1	13x90 =1170 1153.2	13x200 =2600 2562.	Total No.in Pat's
135.94					1844					1
139.2						1933				1
1055.9					1910					1
1253.0				2021						1
1657.1	2041									1
1844.4	463/6	719/5	719/4	463/3	719/3			463/2	719/1	7
1903.5	1941/10		1941/6	1941/5						3
1933.2	2296/11					139/2				2
1943.0	2286/11		1902/6	1902/5				1517/3		4
1952.8	1507/9	2148/8	611/4		611/3		2148/4	1507/3	611/1	7
1972.5	3025/13		1872/6	1872/5	591/3	719/3			591/1	6
1975.8					2296/5					1
1982.4	1862/10	68/4	1862/6	1862/5		709/3	68/2	325/2		7
1992.23	70/5		70/3							2
2002.1	1842/10	2099/8	1842/6	1842/5	561/3		2099/4		561/1	7
2021.8	1438/9	1054/6		1054/4			1054/3	1438/3		5
2041.5	1657/1	522/5	2444/7		522/3	2444/5			522/1	6
2051.4	1793/10	2049/8	2434/7	1793/5	512/3	2434/5	2049/4	1409/3	512/1	9
2100.6	591/7	3025/10	3025/8		3025/6		3025/5		3025/2	6
2110.5	1350/9			965/4			965/3	1350/3		4
Total hits	38	19	30	20	22	10	14	14	15	182
Unique Patterns	14	8	11	9	8	5	7	7	7	74

ANALYSIS OF THIS INCREDIBLE CHART

WHAT ARE WE LOOKING FOR IN THIS CHART?

This chart was really an afterthought that we received near the end of our study of the patterns converging in the 70th Jubilee period. We thought that we were finished with the patterns that would be a part of the 70th Jubilee period. However, apparently God had other things in mind for us. We felt led to look for other possible clues in the "angel of death" pattern that we had developed much earlier. This pattern involved the numbers 13 and 66.666, with the number 13 being associated with the angel of death's involvement in the Passover event shortly before the Exodus and the number 66.666 involved in the way that God's judgments brought tribulation event upon the Jews for their failures to honor his commands. We were led to investigate the possibility that God might be using similar patterns using the number 13 as a multiplier with multiple digit integers other than 66 that he seemed to be using to bring about his purposes. Thus we developed the above chart to investigate patterns of 30, 40, 50, 60, 66.666, 70, 80, 90, and 200 years with each being multiplied by the number 13. Our thought was that this would yield a large data base of possible "angel of death" sequential year event patterns for us to investigate.

One of the obvious things that is really unique about this set of patterns is that they are all composed of very long time gaps between sequential events. These start at gaps of 390 years and progress to gaps of 1170 and finally 2600 years. We will now analyze our findings:

ANALYSIS OF THE ANGEL OF DEATH DATABASE

1. The events basically covered the period from 3025 BC to 2110 AD, a period of over 5200 years, going from the birth of Noah to a date 70 years after the 6000th year. There were 58 dates in the chart or approximately one for each 100 years.
2. As we would expect, the event dates were all dates that we had encountered in the other patterns that we had been investigating throughout our four books. These patterns basically involved two families, those of Noah and Abraham, and their descendents. These were the families that God referred to as his people.
3. Incredibly, the patterns basically stopped when the Jewish people went into exile without a homeland after the year 139 AD and with only a couple of exceptions, did not resume until the Jewish people began to return to their original homeland, a gap of almost 1800 years. They returned in mass in our generation with an unprecedented convergence of patterns.
4. In the event rows in the above chart before the year 1844 AD we placed the year in which the pattern ended in our generation. For the years after 1844 we placed the original year when the pattern started along with the number of pattern sequences between the start and end of the pattern.
5. In the 2 summary rows at the bottom of the chart we placed first the total number of dates hit by the patterns and next the number of unique pattern start/stop dates.

MOST IMPORTANT RESULTS FROM ANALYSIS OF THE PATTERNS:

6. From the bottom row we can see that there were (180-76=104) separate instances when God must have either started or continued his Angel of Death penalties in one of the (58-14=44) unique pattern hit years. These punishment sentences converged in 14 separate dates within the 270 years surrounding the 6000th year of man in 2041 AD in our generation. A full 27 of these punishment sentences hit in the 70th Jubilee period and on the dates of 2002, 2021, 2041 or 2051 AD. This seems to be saying that all of God's punishment patterns for his people from all of history seem to be ending in our generation. In fact all nine unique families of patterns seem to be ending in the one year of 2051.
7. There were 9 total patterns included in the chart, all being "angel of death" patterns. There was only one event year in which all 9 patterns converged, the year 2051. Based upon what we have been speculating so far in this book that is certainly not a surprise.
8. In the full 4870 years before 1844 AD there were only 3 event dates that had 5 or more of the 9 patterns that all converged upon them. These were the following event dates:
    a. 3025 BC, the birth date of Noah, exactly 600 years before the great flood. He was the father of one of the two families covered in these patterns. God called him and his family of 8 people the only righteous family alive before the time of the great flood. Thus only his family survived the great flood event.
    b. 719 BC, the year when God allowed the Assyrians to completely destroy or exile the whole nation of Israel. There would not be a nation called Israel for almost 2700 years. Quite a year!
    c. The 3rd year was 463 BC, the year when Artaxerxes became king of Persia. He would allow Ezra and thousands of exiles to return to Judah, assume a greater role in self government, take back the items from their original temple that had been removed by the Babylonians over 120 years before and issue an edict that allowed the Jews to rebuild the walls of their city, Jerusalem. This would allow the Jews to begin feeling safe in using their rebuilt temple. Again, quite a year for the Jews!
9. After seeing only three event years in the preceding 5000+ years have 5 or more patterns converging on them, in contrast we see 10 such events with 5 or more patterns converging on them in the 270 years after 1844 AD. A full 7 of these are within the two consecutive 50 year Jubilee cycles from 1952 to 2051 and 4 are within the 70th 50 year Jubilee cycle from 2002 to 2051.
10. All of these event dates within our generation have been very significant to the Jewish people and nation. We would be quite foolish if we did not believe that the pattern events coming in the future pattern convergence years leading up to 2051 will not also be very significant to the Jewish people. This certainly adds greatly to what we have seen thus far in our study of the events taking place in the 70th Jubilee cycle.
11. All 9 of the Angel of Death patterns hit on at least 9 key event dates in history and a full 5 of the patterns hit on at least 20 key historical event dates.
12. **VERY SIGNIFICANT INSIGHT**: The most prolific 210 year periods in history in terms of pattern hits were:
    a. 1903-2110 AD—78
    b. 719-512 BC—24
    c. 2100-1793 BC—20
    d. 68 BC-139 AD—13

    So we see that there were over 3 times as many event hits in our generation as there were in the 2nd highest 210 year period in history and there were considerably more hits in our generation than in the next 3 such periods combined. In fact, nearly one

half of all of these Angel of Death pattern hits in all of history are occurring in our current 210 year period. This must be telling us something big is coming up in the next 30 years.

13. There seemed to be a pattern of patterns associated with the event dates in the above four clusters of events. There does seem to be significant correlation between the historical clusters of events and the events that are taking place in our generation. We will leave it to the reader to analyze this in most cases since they seem so obvious.

WHAT WERE THE BIGGEST SURPRISES THAT WE FOUND IN THESE PATTERNS?

1. It was incredibly interesting that all nine Angel of Death patterns hit on the year 2051.
2. Another really big surprise was that the four dates associated with the 70th Jubilee year, 2001-2, 2021, 2041 and 2051 were all hit by at least 5 of the 9 patterns. A full 27 of a possible 36 targets in these four years were actually hits. That is an incredible 75%.
3. All of God's punishment patterns for his people from all of history seem to be ending in our generation.

WHAT EVIDENCE HAVE WE SEEN THAT 2051 WILL BE AN INCREDIBLY IMPORTANT YEAR?

Certainly the most recent evidence is that 2051 is the only year in the whole history of the world that has all nine of the Angel of Death sequential year event patterns converging on it. What does that really mean? We cannot say for certain but we can look at each pattern and try to interpret how God might have been using it based upon his mathematics from our original book in this 2041 series. We will do that next. We will keep in mind that 2051 may be the end of each pattern and will therefore usher in some possible major change in the way in which God is dealing with mankind. We will also pay attention to the event theme for the other dates that each pattern hits.

We must also pay close attention to how the multiplier, the number 13, applied to each of the nine patterns. Since this is the number associated with the Angel of Death we will assume that a theme may be associated with each of the patterns that will mimic that associated with the Angel of Death event which took place just before the Exodus. The Angel of Death was associated with one of the plagues that God had brought upon the Egyptians to force them to allow the Israelites to leave Egypt and move into a new land that God had promised to the Israelites. In this plague the Angel of Death was sent by God to kill the first born of every household that did not have the blood of a recently sacrificed lamb placed on the doorpost of the outer door of the house. The Angel of Death would then "Pass Over" the homes of those who had the blood applied to their doorpost as he made his rounds killing the first born of each household. Since only the Israelites had the blood above the outer doors it was only they who the Angel of Death passed over. Thus this blood of an innocent lamb saved the Israelites first born male child just as the blood of an Innocent Lamb, Jesus, will save all of those who allow the blood of Jesus' sacrifice to be sprinkled upon the doorposts of their hearts, figuratively speaking.

What this may mean, if the total convergence of these patterns is signaling the end time scenario which includes the rapture of the saints, the 7 year tribulation, the Second Coming of Jesus and finally the beginning of the 1000 year millennium during which Jesus will live on earth with humans as our King of Kings and Lord of Lords, then we might expect the following fulfillment of the Angel of Death model:

Rev 14 describes a harvest of all of those still living on earth at the time of Jesus' Second Coming. There will be judgments at that time to decide who will and who will not be allowed to enter the millennium. The Angel of Death must be involved in this proceeding. He

would pass over those who have become believers in Jesus and then kill and remove all others to Hades where they will await their final judgment at the end of the 1000 years. The Sheep Goat judgment of Matt 15 would be a part of this and the judgment of Jews described in Dan 12 would also likely be a part of it. Thus we can assume that the Angel of Death would likely be a part of the events taking place in the 70th Jubilee and especially in the period surrounding the years 2041 and 2051.

The Exodus came soon after the Angel of Death did his work. Thus we should be able to assume that some type of Exodus would occur shortly after the events in 2051 associated with the Angel of Death. What might this Exodus type event be? In the original event we know that the Israelites left Egypt and departed for their Promised Land. God had promised Abraham and his descendents that he would give them a certain piece of real estate with specific borders. To this day the Jewish people have never been able to own all of the original Promised Land. Will this new Exodus thus allow them to finally be able to move into the complete whole of their originally Promised Land? My expectation would be that this is extremely likely. The Jewish people from all over the world who are still alive as well as all Jesus believing Jews of all ages past, now back on earth in new resurrected glorified bodies, will thus soon be awarded their very own piece of God's originally Promised Land!!! That seems to be where Bible prophecy is leading us. Ezekiel tells us how the Holy Land will be divided in the Millennium. We have developed a chart that shows how this will be done on our website, www.proofthruprohecy.com

We will now look at each pattern converging on the year 2051 to see what more we can learn:

1. 13x30: The 30 year patterns typically involves God's Temple in Jerusalem and a key world leader. Over and over and over these 13x30 patterns consistently hit the very most major key historical events dealing with the Temple in Jerusalem, key new national or world leaders and tribulations for God's people. In consideration of the context provided by these earlier pattern events we could be seeing the near term fulfillment of the following prophesied events; the coming end of tribulation, the new world leader being Jesus himself and the temple being the huge new temple described in Ezekiel chapters 40 and following. As we hinted at earlier in the topic on the 2300 days of Daniel 8 the year 2051 seems to fit perfectly if we assume that this would be the year of the anointing of the millennial Temple. It seems to fit perfectly with many of the long time gap patterns. Patterns hitting 2051 may have to do with the fixed term sentence completion for the Jews having to do with "the end of death for the Jews while they are in a long period of exile." It also mirrors the death of Joseph while in exile and slavery in Egypt.
2. 13x40: The 40 year patterns typically involve exiles in some sort of wilderness experience for God's people for violation of his key Lev 26 commands. The events being hit by the 13x40 patterns have involved judgments, new leaders, births of people or start of new seasons and the beginnings of very long periods of exile for God's people. One very interesting event date was that of Jesus and his parents return from self-imposed exile in Egypt while hiding from King Herod. Could this point to Jesus return from self imposed physical exile from the earth since 32 AD? Could this be the time when the Jews finally come to the end of their long exile from belief in Jesus and acceptance of him as their Messiah? It certainly fits the models. Since the Jews will accept Jesus in mass near the end of the tribulation period they will be passed over by the Angel of Death at the Second Coming. Since their exile from Jesus will have ended the Angel of Death will pass over them at the Second Coming. Patterns hitting 2051 may signal the rebirth of Israel in a new

land, the long awaited residence in the whole of the Promised Land for the first time. It may signal a rebirth of sorts and mirrors the birth of Isaac.

3. 13x50: The 50 year patterns in God's mathematics typically involve judgment for how God's people have kept his Lev 26 commands. The result can be either reward or punishment. Often we have seen the punishments being put off for hundreds of years as God has been very patient with his people. The events being hit by the 13x50 patterns have typically involved Jesus' ministry, major decisions, changes of season, major physical destructions, changes in construction or destruction of God's temple in Jerusalem, all often involving very key leaders. Could this be the timeframe of the long awaited judgment of all Jews, dead and alive, described in Daniel 12? It again seems to fit the models. Zechariah 13 says that two thirds of all Jews will be killed in this period of great tribulation. The one third who survive will all accept Jesus and thus be saved. Patterns hitting 2051 may have to do with the end of a terrible period of tribulation for the Jews and in fact the whole world. It mirrors the end of the great flood.
4. 13x60: The 60 patterns typically involve a time of slavery to sin and the will of Satan, and also a time of having to work very hard just to subsist.
   The Jews have been the most persecuted people on earth for over 3000 years. They have had to work harder to survive as a people group than any group on the face of the earth. The Bible says that this will finally end at the Second Coming and in the millennium. Again this fits the models. Like the 30 pattern it mirrors the death of Joseph in exile and slavery and therefore may signal the end of the Jews having to die in exile from Jesus and also from their land.
5. 13x66.666: The 66.666 patterns typically involve times of tribulation while under Satanic attack usually carried out by Gentile people groups. The events hit by the 13x66.666 patterns involve the most destructive tribulation periods encountered by the Jews, notably the Assyrian, Babylonian and Roman destruction periods. The date most closely associated with 2051 is the year 512 BC, the Jubilee judgment year immediately after completion of the rebuilt temple in Jerusalem. This was the start of a 70 year testing period that led to the 7x360=2520 year exile associated with Lev 26 command 2, not revering their temple. The punishment for not revering their temple will end in 2041, just 10 years before 2051 and they may finally have another temple to revere in the millennium; one occupied by Jesus himself.
6. 13x70: The 70 patterns typically involve periods of perfect and complete testing often tied to Jubilee judgments since 7 is God's multiplier for his Lev 26 punishment periods. The testing is designed to eventually bring about redemption. The events hit by the 13x70 patterns hit the three most devastating destruction events in history involving God's people, namely the flood, the Babylonian destruction of Judah and the Roman destruction of Judea. The event most closely tied to the year 2051 is the great flood. Jesus said in Matt 24 that the 7 year tribulation will be the most destructive event in history. That certainly ties it to the flood event. This period precedes the millennium by only a very short time. Zechariah 14 tells us a few ways that God will be testing the people of earth in the millennium. Yes, there will still be punishments, even in the near paradise of that time.
7. 13x80: The 80 patterns typically involve new beginnings for man, often after long periods of exile of some sort. The events hit by the
   13x80 patterns are nearly all very key birth, namely those of Noah, Isaac, Jacob and Solomon's Temple. The event most closely associated with the year 2051 is the birth of Isaac. It is also tied to the return from exile in Egypt of Jesus and his parents. So it seems

possible that this date will be closely associated with the return of Jesus and the rebirth of the patriarchs in their glorified bodies in which they will reside on earth for 1000 years. From the way that God seems to have used his 80 and 13 patterns it seems that the world could possibly be in store for a huge new beginning, one even more important and consequential than the one provided by God at the great flood event. It also seems to possibly be a new beginning with only believers involved at first as he will "pass over" them in the huge tribulation events that may be coming and keep them safe for entering the millennium. It does seem that the Angel of Death will be incredibly busy dealing with all of the non believers who will not be passed over according to the Christian Bible.

8. 13x90: The 90 patterns typically involve the end of one season and start of a new season of some sort. They may ultimately lead to completeness as in 4x90=360. The events hit by the 13x90 pattern are those taking place from the birth of Moses up to the time the Israelites entered their Promised Land, including the Exodus event. Thus this seems to be pointing to the Jews again entering their Promised Land. The 120 years covered by this period would mirror the events taking place from 1933 to 2051 AD. This somewhat parallels the 13x80 pattern in that it seems that it could provide a "new season" like no other ever experienced on the earth. So we may be seeing the coming of a new beginning in a new season.
9. 13x200: The 200 patterns typically involve a convergence of 40, 50 and 66.666 year patterns. Thus they may represent a heightened effect of any one or all of these patterns within a single event year. The events hit by the 13x200 are those covering the Babylonian destruction and exile of Judah perfectly, going from the Babylonian defeat of the Assyrian empire in 611 to the time of the beginning of the reign of the Persian king Artaxerxes in 463 BC. That is amazing to me. This 150 year period would mirror the three Jewish Jubilee periods totaling 150 years, going from 1903 to 2051 AD in a perfect manner. Wow!! Again, there is an amazing parallel between the events. They involve very key judgment periods.

DEMONSTRATING HOW THE ANGEL OF DEATH PATTERNS PLAY INTO THE GREAT DUAL CLIMATIC 2000 YEAR PATTERN CONVERGENCE OF 2041 AND 2051

Isa 46:10 I make known the end from the beginning, from ancient times, what is still to come. "My purpose will stand, and I will do all that I please."

This scripture tells us that in God's original plan he knew exactly what would take place at the very beginning, at the very end and also at all key points in between the two. He had laid out the whole series of key events that would take place as he was overseeing the creation of the bride for Jesus. He would use very detailed and complex mathematical patterns to guide the creation process. I believe that God has been gradually revealing this process to us over the last 5 years as he has been whispering the details of his process to me in the wee hours of the early morning, over and over.

God apparently chose the very dates for many his key events all down through history so that whatever mathematical pattern he chose for that particular date would be consistent with the theme for that event and that the pattern would converge or end in some key event date in what would become the 70th Jubilee period. That Jubilee period would be the 50 year period starting in 2001 and ending in 2051 with the most important events by far occurring in the years surrounding the dates 2041 and 2051.

It would be mathematically impossible, preposterous or just plain crazy to think or believe that all of these patterns could be converging in these same years and that their message is in perfect harmony with God's prophetic plan that he revealed to the people of the world two to four thousand years ago. God has some very important reason to be revealing all of this to the people of the earth at this time. Just what might that purpose be?

God has not revealed it to me, at least not yet, but we can certainly make a couple of educated guesses based upon what he has already revealed to us. Based upon what appears to have a reasonable probability of taking place in the next 30 years or so my guess is that God wants to give as many people as possible the chance to be a part of the bride of Jesus before it is too late. Once the rapture event takes place it will be too late. Others who later become believers will have to wait for possibly as long as another 1000 years before they can join the group that is the bride.

In the scenario that God's patterns seem to be revealing, 2041/2051 will be the end of the 13th 1000 year period since the very start of the creation process of the physical universe. Does that make it the grand daddy of all Angel of Death patterns?

There will also be a 14th 1000 year period before the reinstatement of the eternal state or unified heaven and earth of Rev 21-22. This 1000 years on earth will be the HONEYMOON for Jesus and his bride. The bride will be living in a new home; the resurrected, glorified body that Jesus will have given them shortly before the wedding ceremony which took place while the 7 year tribulation was occurring on earth.

This is the end of the third book in a four book series in which God has gradually been revealing an incredibly vast number of his amazing mathematical event patterns to us. If this is the first book in this series that you have read we suggest that you go back and read the story of how God has revealed these patterns to us and become familiar with the beauty of the patterns and how God has been using them.

WRAP-UP OF THE ANGEL OF DEATH SET OF PATTERNS

In Chapter 3 of book 2 in this series, God is Cooking Up Something Incredible, we presented 7 Old Testament end time prophecies that all seemed to possibly have their fulfillments in the period surrounding the 6000th day of man. This period included the 70th Jubilee period and ended with the events taking place in the 2041 to 2051 timeframe. The conservative Evangelical interpretation of end time prophecy seemed to be a very good fit for the patterns that we found converging on these years. As we continued that book we eventually found well over 50 different patterns that were converging in the year 2041 AD. They seemed to be leading us to the same theme as we had earlier seen in the Old Testament prophecies. That theme was the end time events of Biblical prophecy, including the 7 year period of great tribulation leading to the Second Coming of Jesus and the start of the millennial kingdom.

In this book we saw the same theme continuing in our first two chapters. There we first studied man's colossal wrestling match which will end in 2041/2051 and we next studied a family of 38 Mega year fixed term completion punishment patterns that are converging in the 70th Jubilee period. We seemed to be seeing the millennial kingdom starting sometime in the 2041-2051 time period. In our last topic, a family of 9 patterns that we called the Angel of Death Code, we saw the exact same theme being repeated. We again seemed to be seeing the millennial Kingdom beginning in the same time frame.

As we were pondering how God had been using all of the huge number of patterns that he had revealed to us we believe that he revealed another incredible insight to us. We realized that all of these patterns were a grand plan to accomplish his stated purpose for his creation that he revealed to Paul in the book of Ephesians. That purpose was to eventually bring everything in heaven and on earth together in unity under one person, Jesus the Christ. As Paul goes on in Ephesians we see that this will result in a future bride for Christ. We presented a study of this topic in Ephesians in the Appendix of Book 1 of this series. The realization then hit us that all of the key events in history had occurred precisely when they took place in order for their theme to be fulfilled precisely at some specific time in the future end times. God then began a particular mathematically defined pattern on that date that would eventually converge in that future precise end time period. It seems that the time of that convergence point may possibly be in the 10 year period from 2041 to 2051 AD.

That conclusion means that all of the dates for the key events in history were chosen to be exactly where they were placed in order to fit precisely into God's GRAND MATHEMATICAL SCENARIO and would allow him to use the ingredients that he was using at just the proper time in his grand recipe for cooking up the future bride. We would next like to demonstrate why God chose the dates that he chose for many of his key historic events. This is incredible as you will see!! We will do this by creating a pair of charts that will present the key patterns that will be converging in 2041 and 2051. We will now present these charts followed by a discussion and analysis of the charts.

DEMONSTRATING THAT GOD CHOSE THE EXACT DATES OF HISTORIC EVENTS SO THAT THEY WOULD FIT THE THEMATIC MESSAGE OF PATTERNS THAT WOULD CONVERGE IN OUR GENERATION IN THE YEARS OF 2041 OR 2051

2041 CONVERGENCE DATES

Original Event Date	Pattern Convergence Gap (yrs)	Event That Took Place In Original Date	Significance of Event Taking Place in 2041
3873.37	66.666x90	Start 7 1000 year days of man	Ends full season of Tribulation
3873 BC	10x12x50	Pattern start date	New Heavenly home, # of leaders
3873	3x2000	Pattern start date	Double millennial
3873	4+4+7=15x400	Pattern start date	Super tri-exile
3873	5x1200	Pattern start date	New evil external leader
3873	20x300	Pattern start date	Involves Satanically inspired leader
3873	10x600	Pattern start date	Major lifestyle change for man
2444	13x(7x50)	Last Gentile 50 before flood	Angel of Death Perfect judgment
2444	13x(5x70)	Pattern start date	Angel of Death sufficient testing
2296	66x66.666	Start Tower of Babel event	Tribulation of tribulations
2099	6x700	Start 700's 2000 yrs after fall	Super mega-testing wrestling
2099	7x600	Pattern start date	Superman pattern wrestling
2040	69x60	400 yrs after flood, Shem 500	Sinful Man calls for Jesus' return
1902	50+50=100x40	Joseph born in 2000th year	Double Jubilee of exiles
1902	40+40=80x50	Pattern start date	Double exile of Jubilees
1902	6x666.66	Pattern start date	Mega-man tribulation
1862	11x360	Joseph, family enter Egypt	End Perfect punishment sentence
1350	8x430	Death of Joshua	End of punishment and testing
719	7x400	Assyrians destroy Israel, exile	Super Assyrian complete exile
719	(7x390)+70	Pattern start date	Super Assyrian perfect sentence
719	4x700	Pattern start date	Super Testing leads to redemption
719	2x1400	Pattern start date	Double Super perfect Testing
522	13x(5x40=200)	Darius becomes Persian king, allows Jews to rebuild temple	Angel of Death exile
522	13x(3x66.666=200)	Pattern start date	Angel of Death tribulation
522	1x13x200	Pattern start date	Angel of Death family sentence
443	7x360	City & wall rebuild starts, Start 3rd 7x360 yr punishmnt	Babylonian complete punishment
423 BC	50x50=2500	Exact mid 6000 yr period, end of Old Testament	Jubilee of Jubilee judgments
1657 AD	1x13x30=390	End of exile from England	End of exile from Jesus

28 dates

DEMONSTRATING THAT GOD CHOSE THE EXACT DATES OF HISTORIC EVENTS SO THAT THEY WOULD FIT THE THEMATIC MESSAGE OF PATTERNS THAT WOULD CONVERGE IN OUR GENERATION IN THE YEARS OF 2041 OR 2051

2051 CONVERGENCE DATES

Original Event Date	Pattern Convergence Gap (yrs)	Event That Took Place In Original Date	Significance of Event Taking Place in 2051
2434 BC	13x(7x50)	Start of great flood	Angel of Death Perfect judgment
2434	13x(5x70)	Start of pattern	Angel of Death Sufficient testing
2296	9x490	Start Tower of Babel event	Super Full Forgiveness pattern
2089	6x700=4200	Death of Noah	Super Mega-testing wrestling
2049	13x(8x40)	Isaac born	Angel of Death new beginning
2049	13x(4x80)	Start of pattern	Angel of Death exiting exiles
1793	13x(10x30)	Death of Joseph	Angel of Death new leader/temple
1793	13x(5x60)	Start of pattern	Angel of Death end of Satan/work
1793	(5+5=10)x390	Start of pattern	Death and Resurrection pattern
1409	13x(3x90)	Gentile 59th yr before Jews enter the Promised Land	Angel of Death season
1409	9x390	Start of pattern	Season of Punishment sentence
1399	70x50=3500	Yrs Jews enter Promised Land	Perfect and Complete Jubilee
1399	7x500	Start of pattern	Perfect and complete judgment
916	7x430	Death of Rehoboam, first idol worshipping Jewish king	Perfect Punishment sentence
512	13x(3x66.666)	First Jubilee after Temple is rebuilt; start 70 yrs of testing	Angel of Death end of tribulation
512	13x(1x200)	Start of pattern	Angel of Death end of Judg family

16 dates

PATTERNS IN THE GENTILE 200 YEAR FAMILY AND JEWISH 50, 70 YEAR FAMILIES THAT ARE A KEY PART OF THE DUAL CLIMATIC 2000 YEAR PATTERN CONVERGENCE OF 2041 AND 2051

GENTILE EVENT 2041 converge	JEWISH EVENT 2051 converge	30, 300 60, 600 90, 900	40, 400 80, 800	50, 500 1000 200, 2000	70, 700 350 66.666 666.66	THEMATIC EVENTS TAKING PLACE IN THE ORIGINATING YEAR OF THE PATTERNS CONVERGING IN 2041 AND 2051
1943 AD				2x50		Holocaust
	1903 AD			3x50		Jewish Aliya's to Palestn
1844				1x200		Ottoman Edict of Tolertn
	1657		1x400	8x50	6x66.666	England readmits Jews
1647			1x400		6x66.666	Polish massacre of Jews
1450		1x600		3x200	9x66.666	Bavaria expels Jews
1351				14x50	1x700	Black plague, Jews blmd.
1302				15x50		Unum Sanctum
1253	1262		2x400	16x50	12x66.666	Bull allows Jews Torture
1055				1x1000	15x66.666	Great Schism
858		2x600	3x400	6x200	18x66.666	Bull, Jews register, ID
	326			35x50	5x350	Nicean Creed. Canon
135	129			39x50	29x66.666	Romans end Bar Kokhba
70 AD	80		5x400	1x2000	3x666.66	Jubilee of exiles,yr 4000
	30.8 AD		51x40	41x50		Jubilee in Jesus' 3rd yr
29 BC	19 BC			42x50	3x700	Herod's Temple build
62					32x66.666	Romans conquer Judea
	68			43x50		Pharisees rise
	167			45x50	32x70	Hanukkah period
325		4x600	6x400	12x200	36x66.666	Greeks take over Judea
423	413			50x50		Jubilee of Jubilees
443					36x70	Perfect/complete testing
	463			51x50		Good new Persian king
512				52x50	37x70	Temple ready, testing
522				13x200	39x66.666	New Persian king Darius
562				53x50		Nebuchadnezzar dies
587					4x666.66	Exile of super tribulation
611				54x50		Babylonians take Judah
719	709		7x400	56x50	4x700	Perfect/complete exile
916		5x600		3x1000		Year 3000, 1st idolic king
965				61x50		Solomon's Temple start
1005		103x30				David takes Jerusalem
	1054			63x50		Era of kings begins

GENTILE EVENT 2041 converge	JEWISH EVENT 2051 converge	30, 300 60, 600 90, 900	40, 400 80, 800	50, 500 1000 200, 2000	70, 700 350 66.666 666.66	THEMATIC EVENTS TAKING PLACE IN THE ORIGINATING YEAR OF THE PATTERNS CONVERGING IN 2041 AND 2051
	1103 BC			64x50		Samuel born
1350 BC				69x50		Joshua dies
1409	1399			7x500	10x350	Promised Land
1442					53x66.666	Egyptian persecution up
1842					59x66.666	Mega tribulation coming
1862		66x60	99x40			Mega exile coming
1902			10x400	2x2000	6x666.66	The really big one
1941			101x40			Death of Shem,pre-flood
	1990			82x50		Birth of Israel
	2040			83x50		Isaac sacrifice of Gen 22
2099	2089	7x600		21x200	6x700 God years	Start man's complete wrestling extravaganza
2148		141x30		85x50	6x700 CY	Birth of Father Abraham
2296	2286		11x400	22x200	66x66.666	Tribulation of tribulation
2444	2434			13x7x50	13x350 13x5x70	Perfect unique Angel of death judgment
	3025			103x50		Birth of Noah
3873		10x600	15x400	3x2000	9x666.666	God's major start point
4070			155x40	31x200	93x66.666	The biggest fall of all

60 dates 92 patterns

God chose the start dates for all of the key patterns in the above charts so that they would hit in the DUAL CLIMACTIC 2000 YEAR PATTERN CONVERGENCE IN 2041 AND 2051.

This proves that God had a plan and the key events that fell upon all of these pattern dates prove that he is executing the plan. There is so much that there can be no doubt about it.

The first chart included the three types of patterns presented in this book, the wrestling match, the 70th Jubilee convergence patterns and the Angel of Death patterns. There were a total of 44 originating dates and 44 patterns in this chart. The second chart presented the Dual Climatic 2000 year family of patterns that are converging in 2041 and 2051. There were 60 total dates and 92 total patterns in this chart. The charts cover well over 100 events and dates in history and we left out most of the large number of intervening dates that were key event dates hit by the patterns. That is really incredible.

However the really incredible thing to me is that the themes of the individual patterns were generally maintained throughout the whole of the patterns. As we said earlier in this discussion God seemed to be choosing the very dates when the key events were taking place so that their theme would be carried out to the apparent end time event dates in our generation, namely 2041 and 2051. We would next like to pick out a group of the patterns

from the charts that seem to be the most mind boggling to impress on ourselves the magnitude of what we are seeing.

- God apparently picked the year 2041 AD as a key end time year since it would be a full season of 90 periods of 66.666 years after the end of the 7th day of creation in 3873 BC when he started counting off his 6000 and 7000 years of man. He used 66.666 because it would represent his use of periods of tribulation in his dealings with man all throughout history.
- The reason that God chose the year 2434 BC for the flood was because it would be a perfect and complete Angel of Death pattern of 13x(7x50=5x70=350) years until the apparent end time year of 2051 AD. This was the 10th Angel of Death pattern that we had discovered. The flood in 2434 BC represented a "New Beginning" for mankind. If the year 2051 AD is the start of the Millennium then it would represent a second "New Beginning" for mankind. Thus this Angel of Death pattern would span the whole period of time between the two "New Beginnings" for mankind on earth. This adds great significance to the reason that God chose the year 2434 BC for the flood and also says to us that 2051 would be the completely perfect year for the very important events which will take place in that year.
- The reason God chose the year 2296 BC for the Tower of Babel event was because it would be exactly 66 periods of 66.6666 years until the apparent end time date of 2041 AD and also exactly a full season of 9 times (7x70=490) years until God's people would reach full forgiveness for violating his 3 great Lev 26 commands in the apparent end time year of 2051 AD. A third reason was because it would be exactly 11 periods of 400 years of exile until the year 2041 AD.
- The reason God chose the year 2089 BC for the year of the death of Noah and transition from the pre-flood to post-flood eras was because it would be exactly 6 periods of 700 years, 7 periods of 600 years and 21 periods of 200 years until the apparent end time date of 2051 AD. These patterns would give God the maximum flexibility in using judgment, exile, tribulation and especially super testing in his dealings with the Jewish people all throughout history until the end times.
- The reason God chose the year 1902 BC for the birth date for Joseph was because it would be exactly 2 periods of 2000 years, 10 periods of 400 years of exile, 8 periods 500 years of judgment and 6 periods of 666.666 years of great tribulation for the Jewish people until the very key end time year of 2041 AD. There would then be only 10 more years until the great year of God's forgiveness.
- The reason God chose the year 1862 BC for the year when Jacob and his family first entered Egypt was because it would be 11 times 360, 66 times 60 and 99 times 40 years until the apparent end time year of 2041 AD. This would begin the time when God would start using mega periods of exile in his dealings with his people.
- The reason God chose the year 1399 BC for the year the Israelites would enter the Promised Land was because it would be exactly a perfect and complete set of 70 periods of 50 Jubilee judgments until the end of the 70th Jubilee year in the apparent end time period.
- The reason that God would choose the year 719 BC for the Assyrian destruction, 587 BC for the Babylonian destruction and 70/135 AD for the Roman destruction periods for the Jewish people was that they were all in the same pattern of 66.666 year tribulations and all would then converge in the apparent end time year of 2041 AD. Each of these events would also include patterns of 40 year exile and 70 year testing.

- The reason that God chose the year 443 BC as a year when he would begin long periods of Jewish exiles was because it would be exactly 7 periods of 360, 36 periods of 70 and 63 periods of 40 years until the apparent end time year of 2041 AD, just 10 years before the great forgiveness.
- The reason that God chose to use the years 423/413 BC as the end of the Old Testament period was because they were the exact mid-point of the 7000 years of man and also because they were exactly 50 periods of 50 years or a Jubilee of Jubilee judgment years from the apparent end time years of 2041 and 2051 AD. Wow!!
- The reason that God chose the year 167 BC for the Hanukkah event was because it was 45 periods of 50 years of judgment and 32 periods of 70 years of testing until the apparent end time year of 2051 AD.
- The reason that God chose the years 2444, 2434, 2049, 1793, 1409, 522, 512 BC and 1657 AD to begin his ten 13x Angel of Death patterns was because all of them would converge in either 2041 or 2051 AD, the apparent end time years.
- There will be a total new beginning in seasons for man in 3027, the end of the 7th 1000 year day of man and the 7200 years after the fall since 4070.5 – (8x900)=3027.

What we just demonstrated is something that is mathematically impossible. This is just a small sample of all of the patterns that exhibit the same characteristics. The patterns all down through history are a part of a super pattern that God has been using to bring about his purpose, a future bride for Jesus the Christ. It seems that nearly all of the patterns associated with God's interactions with the Jewish people are a part of his scenario of mathematical patterns.

The thing that has kept this hidden for the most part all down through history is that God has encoded the patterns by using a system of 360 day years rather than 365.24 day years. That makes it nearly impossible to see the pattern by mere chance. We will mention again that all of the time gaps that we were using above were in God years, or 360 day years. Thus if you want to check them you must multiply the time gaps by a factor of .98565. Thus a 50 God year pattern is really a pattern of 49.2825 calendar years and a pattern of 66.666 God years is really a pattern of 65.71 calendar years.

We have one more chapter in this, our final book in our "2041 Series." In that chapter we want to dwell a bit more on the Master Template that God has been using in his dealings with the people of earth, especially the Jewish people.

CHAPTER 5

GOD'S MASTER TEMPLATE:
THE RECIPE THAT GOD MAY HAVE BEEN USING SINCE THE CREATION TO FINALLY SELECT THE BRIDE OF CHRIST

I expect that most of us have asked the following question at some time in our lives; why am I here and what is my purpose in living my life? I have an answer that may be different than most would reach. It is from my interpretation of the Christian Bible. I believe that God created the whole universe for one primary purpose. The Christian God is a Triune God of three persons in One. We can have some understanding of what this means but we will not fully understand it until we get to heaven. Two of the persons in the Godhead act in a Father to Son relationship. At some time in millennia past, God the Father chose to give his "Son," the one we call Jesus, a gift. This gift was a future bride or companion which would be created in the image of God. God had a master plan for accomplishing his goal. We will be discussing some of the details of the plan that we have compiled from a detailed study of the Christian Bible and the history of the world, particularly the history of God's people. We will summarize some of our findings in this chapter. We did present a brief study of this topic in the appendix of book 1 in this series, "The Search for the Tribulation Code."

The analysis of Biblical and world history that we presented earlier in these 4 books led us to believe that we may have discovered some real insights into the plan that God was executing on earth to create the promised bride for Christ. However, as we were nearing the end of this final book we believe that God has revealed several other very high level scenarios that he has also been using over the complete period of man's existence on earth. The new information that we discovered seems to be one level higher in God's plan progression. There certainly may be even higher levels to the plan and vastly more detail than we cannot possibly be aware of. This is simply designed to give us lowly humans a glimpse at how God seems to be exercising his authority to bring his plan for mankind to his intended conclusion.

Again, we have tried to give this our best shot by studying Biblical and secular history and attempting to find repeating event patterns that have been taking place on earth as God has been interacting with his people. Those event patterns are precisely what we have been presenting in this 4 book series.

AN INTRODUCTION TO GOD'S MASTER TEMPLATE

We will now begin to build our interpretation of God's master template. This will be derived from our study of the Christian Bible and the history of the world, principally the Jewish people. We laid out the background material that we would need to do this in our first book, "The Search for the Tribulation Code." That included two large databases, one a collection of key event dates in world history, primarily of the Jewish people, and the other a compilation of what we called God's Mathematics. That was a large set of definitions of the meanings that God often assigned to certain numbers in the Christian Bible.

We will lay out a somewhat simplified view of how we see God slowly building his ultimate bride for Christ. Of course this is from my perspective as a retired mathematician and physicist, a perspective that I have developed from many thousands of hours of the study

of the Christian Bible and world history as it related to Biblical events. We will now present our high level perspective of God's master template.

As we were nearing the end of our 3rd book in this 2041 series we began to ponder all of the things that we had discovered and presented in the books with the purpose of discovering the overall highest level "design and implementation" model that God had been using as he was creating his bride for Christ. Our first thought was that nearly everything that we had discovered and presented seemed to be a part of the twin dueling 2000/200 year set of equally spaced mathematically precise event gap patterns. Thus, that is what made up our first attempt at creating a MASTER TEMPLATE.

Eventually, God led us to realize that a MASTER TEMPLATE would need to do at least two things. First it would need to encompass the whole 7000 and 7200 years that it seemed man would have on earth. Second it would need to have a very clear theme that would also traverse all of the 7200 years. With that thought in mind we were eventually led to come to the conclusion that there were at least five separate very high level patterns that met this criteria. These are the five patterns shown below:

1) The dueling 2000/200 sequential year event pattern: the great convergence pattern
2) Man's wrestling match with god over his true and complete identity: the wrestling match pattern
3) The 7 70 sequential year date patterns acting in our generation: every 10 years: the ever present pattern
4) The 700+700+600=2000 year event pattern encompassing the 7 ominous 270 year periods: the wrath of God pattern
5) The super twin 50/500 year Jewish/Gentile pattern: the Passover, death and promised land event pattern

We discovered that in our initial presentation of the 2000/200 year pattern we had briefly touched on two of the other very high level patterns, patterns 2 and 3 above. Thus we created separate, more detailed discussions and charts that described them in much more detail. As we were doing that we also discovered two more very high level patterns that met our two important criteria. Thus we will present descriptions of all 5 patterns below.

All 5 interact with each other in interesting ways and converge on the most important event dates in the history of God's people on earth. Pattern 2, the wrestling match over the true identity of God, was presented in detail earlier in this book and pattern 3, the 7 70's pattern was presented in our book 2 but we became aware that there was much more to the pattern than we had initially discovered, and that detail is also presented below. Finally patterns 4 and 5 were completely new to us Pattern 4 and 5 were revealed to us in the middle of the night and were a complete surprise. God apparently wants his people to know about them. We will now present the 5 super high level plans below.

VERY HIGH LEVEL VIEW OF GOD'S APPARENT MASTER TEMPLATE

TOP LEVEL MASTER TEMPLATE EVENT PATTERN SET NUMBER 1; THE DUELING 2000/200 SEQUENTIAL YEAR EVENT PATTERNS:, THE GREAT CONVERGENCE PATTERN

One of the most important facets of God's plan to create a bride for Jesus was that he would inject himself into the process of creating the bride in a very precise, organized, mathematically designed way. This process would all take place in a physical universe created for this very specific purpose. In order to do this he developed a plan wherein he would inject himself into the bride creation process during key events that were separated by evenly spaced periods of time. These specific events would be God ordained and controlled events that would be necessary to bring about God's ultimate purpose in a perfect way. He would have a large collection of unique time gaps between these events that he would clearly define to have specifically appropriate meanings that would meet his purposes. He would encode the length of these time gaps in such a way that the potential bride members would not be able to easily identify them. God would then use these coded time gaps as he injected himself into the affairs and events in human history to bring about his ultimate purposes.

God's most important patterns would be used as follows in his plan implementation.

- God would create the environment that he would use to create the bride over a period of 7 1000 year God days. Man would fall and be confined to the new environment after the 800th year of the 7th day of the creation process. God would then begin using his mathematical event patterns at this time. His first would involve using a 360 and also a 200 year family of patterns that included 40, 50, 66.666, 100 and 200 year time gaps between God's potential injections of himself into man's affairs.
- At the end of the 7th day of creation, 200 years later, God would continue to use the original family of 200 God year patterns, and also begin to use a family of 2000 year event patterns as well.
- After exactly 4x360 calendar years God would institute a major judgment of the humans that he had created and restart the clock on earth with only one family of 8 people. This restart was necessary because God had now created the one perfect family who he would then use to repopulate the earth. At this restart event God would then begin using a second family of 200 year event patterns. This 200 year family of patterns would be offset from the original 200 year family by exactly 60 years. These two families would then be used by God interactively down through the rest of man's history. God would use two principal people groups, with one primarily associated with each 200 year event pattern. These two people groups would be those that we refer to as the Jewish and Gentile people groups. These patterns would be especially important in God meeting his purposes in the period surrounding each 2000th year event. He would also institute an important 50x70=350 year event pattern at the time of this major judgment.
- God would later introduce another very important set of key event patterns. These would be the 7x600=6x700=4200 year patterns. This set of patterns would be associated with the 50 year patterns in the two 200 year sets of patterns. They would be separated by 10 years with one starting exactly 2000 years after the fall of man and the other exactly 350 years after the major judgment event. These patterns would be associated with a struggle that man would have all through history to recognize the true identity of the God who had

created him. We presented this earlier in this book as Man's Wrestling Match with God Over His True Identity.

- Another key facet of God's plan to create the bride for Christ was that it would be necessary for those who would ultimately become the bride to prove under very difficult circumstances that they truly wanted to become a part of that bride. This would necessitate God creating many opposing forces and circumstances that would be used in the creation process. To facilitate this God created a separate set of beings in the heavenly realm that we call angels. They were created before the physical universe was created. We know that because we see them watching the creation process in Job 38. The angelic beings would ultimately become opposing forces upon the earthly humans. Some angels would end up influencing the humans to want to become a part of the bride and others would be doing the opposite.

We began to briefly discuss some of the key pattern denominations that we see God using in the above discussion. We would now like to expand that discussion a bit to help us more clearly understand how God has been using the sequential year date patterns in his creation process of the bride for Christ.

- In God's interactions with the people of earth he nearly always did so in even increments of multiples of 10 and 100 years. The start of this specific 10 year increment was at the fall of man in 4070.5 BC and has continued to this day. Apparently it will continue until at least 7200 years after the fall.
- The principal multiples of 10 years that God has apparently been using include the following:
    - 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 200, etc. We refer to these as equally spaced sequential year event patterns. These may be considered the principal general purpose patterns that God has used since the fall of man.
- There were only two other general purpose patterns that we discovered that were not in this same 10 year sequence. These were the numbers 66.666 and 25. Both are in the 200 year family of patterns. We only found a couple of cases where God used the 25 year event sequence pattern while the 66.666 was one of God's most used patterns.
- God would also often use 10x10=100 year multipliers to enhance the significance of patterns or double down on the pattern effects. Examples would be 400, 700 and 900 sequential year event patterns.
- Each specific event pattern would have a specific thematic significance or meaning tied to it. These themes were tied to the meaning that God associated with the specific numbers throughout the Bible. Examples would include:
    - 40 for events associated with exile or wilderness experiences for God's people.
    - 50 years for judgments for the Jewish people or for times when he would use Gentiles as his servants in dealing with the Jewish people. This is the number that denotes God's Jubilee year for the Jewish people and it can be a time of great judgment or great reward and joy.
    - 66.666 for tribulation associated events or periods.
    - 70 for periods of testing designed to bring about redemption or as periods associated with perfection and completeness in some way.
    - 200 years as a period of enhanced effects that could be brought about by application of any or all of the family of 200 year patterns in the same period of time. This family included patterns of 40, 50, 66.666 and 100 years.

- Patterns such as 90, 900, 1800 and 1750 years which would represent seasons of change in some way, or larger patterns broken into 4 equal segments. These would often be times of the issuing of major edicts signifying the changing of seasons in some way.

- God used three common pattern multipliers as follows;
  - 10 when he wanted to multiply or enhance the effects of the particular pattern ingredients.
  - 7 when the pattern involved a punishment for violating one or all of God's 3 great Lev 26 commands. This would often be involved in punishments of 7x360 or a total of 2520 years. This was God's perfect and complete punishment pattern since it involved numbers divisible by every single digit number. 360 is divisible by every single digit except for 7 and 7x360=2520 which is the smallest number divisible by all single digit numbers.
  - 13 when a death penalty of some sort was involved.
- The pattern denominations are all stated in God years, or years of 360 years duration. That is obviously associated with the calendar that God uses in the heavenly dimensions. God also must have done this to confuse the people of earth and to keep them from discovering the patterns that he was using until shortly before the time of the end of the age. That may be approaching so he has led us to discover these patterns. The patterns are applied to the people of earth in terms of our calendar years involving a 365.24 day year. Thus we must multiply God's pattern numbers by a conversion factor of .98565 to convert them to calendar years. We called this conversion factor God's Password, secret code or Jubilee code.
  - We have prepared a chart containing many of the key event dates in the history of God's people with the 360 and 365 day year dates in side by side columns to demonstrate why God has two separate calendars. This chart is on pages 7-9 in this book. We can see if the people of earth were using a 360 day per year calendar that most of the key event dates would fall into a perfect 10 year sequence. That would make it obvious to most that God was using evenly spaced event patterns and it would then allow them to predict what was coming for them in future years. This would violate their free will. God must have done this to preserve our free will and ensure that his first choice of a bride for Christ would be the proper one.
- God uses several different long time gap patterns in punishing his people for long time periods of violation of his 3 great Lev 26 commands including the following categories:
  - 7x360 years.
  - 7x400 or 70x40=2800 years.
  - Multiples of 360+30=390 years.
  - Multiples of 360+70=430 years.
  - Multiples of 13x66.666=866.666 years.
  - Fixed term fulcrum patterns that start in some ancient BC date, fulcrum around some key event in the 2000th year timeframe and then end in our generation.
  - Fixed term combo/fulcrum or simply fixed term patterns that end in our generation. These were defined earlier in this book.
  - The 9 Angel of Death patterns that all converge in the year 2051, with all being multiples of 13 times each of God's principal sequential year event date patterns.
- God has used several common pattern start dates and several unique start dates as needed including but not limited to the following:
  - The fall of man in 4070.5 BC.

- The start of the 7000 years of man in 3873.37 BC.
- The flood in 2434.33 BC.
- The birth of Noah in 3025.7 BC.
- The birth of Abraham in 2148.48 BC.
- The 1st 2000 year date in 1902.07 BC.
- The 2nd 2000 year date in 70.23 AD.
- The 2000th year after the fall in 2099.2 BC when the great 600/700 year wrestling match over the true identity of God began.
- The year the Jews entered the Promised Land in 1399.4 BC.
- Several specific dates when God was punishing the Jews or his people such as 2296.33 BC, 719.29 BC, 587.87 BC, 443.33 BC.

- There were several years when a huge number of patterns all converged on the same event date signifying some incredibly important event either had taken place or would take place. These include:
  - The 200, 400 and 2000 year Gentile dates all down through history.
  - Several of the Jubilee years including those in our generation; specifically 2002.1 and 2051.4 AD.
  - The year 1844.4 AD.
  - The 6000th year of man in 2041.53 AD.
  -

We presented lists of these convergence dates and discussions of their possible consequences in our first two books.

It also appears that God had a whopper of a grand finale for his Master Template. That grand finale would take place at the end of the millennium when he would conduct his final judgments and then take his bride into the eternal state with him. That is described in Rev 21-22 as the new heaven and new earth. That grand finale would take place in the 7000th year after the end of the 7th day of creation and the 7200th year after the fall of man in the 800th year of the 7th 1000 year day of creation. So, is there a special, unique set of event patterns that sets this event time apart from all others in the whole history of the universe? Of course the answer to that question is YES! It turns out that there are two dates involved in this event period, the years 3027 and 3037. 3027 is the end of the 1000 years and 3037 is the end of a 10 year period of testing for those humans who had lived during the millennium. Satan is allowed back onto earth to do the testing before the judgments that seem to take place in the year 3037. So it appears that 3037 would be the likely year for the beginning of the eternal state. It also turns out that the year 3027 is associated with the Gentile 50th and 500th year patterns while the year 3037 is associated with the Jewish 50th and 500th year Jubilee patterns. So, what is that unique set of patterns that are associated with these dates?

It is the grand finale in that it is the only pair of years in the dual 50 year patterns in the 7200 years since the fall to have every 3 digit pattern converge on them. It is the years 3027/3037 and since they are both the 7000th and 7200th year since the patterns began it is the only pair of years when this could possibly happen. We will explain. Since the numbers 7000 and 7200 are both multiples of 200 that also means that the numbers 40, 50, 66.666 and 100 would converge in these years. Since the years 3027/3037 are both the 7000th and 7200th years of man that means that the numbers 360, 100, 200, 300, 400, 500, 600, 666.66, 700, 800, 900, 1000, 1200, 1400, 1800, 2000 and 2400 all converge in these years after starting in the years 3873.37 and 4070.5 BC.

What we have just presented is a clear demonstration of why we have dubbed our first high level MASTER TEMPLATE pattern, the GREAT CONVERGENCE PATTERN. As we are

wrapping up our discussion of this pattern we note that we have touched lightly on two of the other very high level MASTER TEMPLATE patterns, the "ever present" or the 7 70's pattern and the wrestling match pattern. That reflects the reality that all five of the highest level patterns intersect and converge in the most important event dates in history.

TOP LEVEL MASTER TEMPLATE EVENT PATTERN SET NUMBER 2; MAN'S NEVER ENDING WRESTLING MATCH WITH GOD OVER HIS TRUE AND COMPLETE IDENTITY, THE 2000+(7x600=6x700)+1000=7000 YEAR PATTERN

Our second very high level MASTER TEMPLATE pattern is one that we presented earlier in this book, in Chapter 2. This pattern represents the fact that mankind has always been wrestling in his collective mind about who they are and how they got here on this place we call earth in what seems to be an infinite universe. The big wrestling match today hinges on two possibilities in the mind of mankind; they either evolved in some extraordinary way or they were created. If they were created then there must be a creator. If so just who was this creator or god?

Left to their own devices many choose to believe that things just happened, so to speak. Many have a great problem with this because of either "faith" in what they have been told or because the probability of such a complicated universe "just happening" seems so mathematically improbable; some believe it to be mathematically impossible. That wrestling match has always existed in the minds of collective mankind in some manner or the other.

Since we are looking at this wrestling match in the perspective presented in the Christian Bible we see that mankind at first had no question about how he got into the universe and who it was that had created him. In fact, it appears from our patterns that the first couple that God created lived with him in a unified heaven and earth for about 800 years and were then banned from heaven and left on earth. Thus they were banned from the presence of God because they had disobeyed the set of rules for living that God had given them It seems that God had also created a force for evil even before he had created mankind so that mankind would have a choice between two very powerful forces. If they wanted to reside with God in heaven they would have to obey God's rules.

However, God created the force for evil in such a way that his devices would prove very appealing to mankind. As we have said previously our belief is that the sole reason for God's creation was to create a "bride for Christ." God created the physical universe and mankind for the very purpose of choosing the bride. The potential future members of the bride would be placed in a very complicated situation in which they would have to "choose" whether or not they wanted to be a member of the bride in a scenario where other very appealing choices were always available to them.

The forces for evil would be the ones who provided these other very appealing counter choices. Thus we see how the "wrestling match" began. It has been ebbing to and fro ever since. The events that have been a major part of this wrestling match have filled the pages of these four books. However, there is one of God's patterns that seems to exemplify this wrestling match. That is the wrestling match that involves the Jewish people. It began in two sets of events 50 and 60 years after the birth of the father of the Jewish people, Abraham, in 2148.48 BC. These are the dates of 2099.2 and 2089.3 BC. These dates

represented the 2000th year after the fall of man in 4070.5 BC and the year of the death of Noah.

We also note that the years 2099 and 2089 are in first the Gentile and then the Jewish 50 year patterns. Thus the wrestling match concerns both Jews and Gentiles and thus all people on earth. It is principally about God's chosen people, the Jews, but we note that Paul said in Romans that the Gentiles were grafted into God's chosen people when the Jews refused to accept Jesus as their Messiah.

The chart that presents the wrestling match patterns is shown on page 60 in Chapter 2 in this book and will not be repeated here. However, we urge the reader to go back and review the chart once more. We note that the patterns principally involve the numbers 60/600, 70/700, 200+70 and the family of 2000 year patterns, especially 66.666 and 666.66 years. This infers that the pattern is one of sinful man, sinful man being continuously tested, sinful man facing tribulation and finally facing very serious judgment and punishment. The very heart of the pattern lies in the 4200 years spanning the years of 2099/2089 BC and 2041/2051 AD. Are you surprised? We certainly are not, since the patterns have led us to expect to see 2041/2051 in the most ominous and finally most forgiving circumstances.

Again we see one of the five highest level MASTER TEMPTLATE patterns converging in what may be the end time scenario including the start of the 1000 year millennial period. We also see the pattern converging with the most important dates in Jewish history including the years of the start of the 200+70 wrath of God scenarios. However, again this pattern fits our two criteria for being one of the five MASTER TEMPLATE patterns. It spans the whole 7000/7200 years of man on earth and it hits the most important dates in the history of God's people.

TOP LEVEL MASTER TEMPLATE EVENT PATTERN SET NUMBER 3; FAMILIES OF 70 YEAR PATTERNS CONVERGING IN THE 70TH JUBILEE PERIOD, THE EVER PRESENT PATTERN

God's two great event pattern effect multipliers are the numbers 7 and 10. The number 7 is God's Lev 26 defined punishment period multiplier and the number 10 is God's general multiplier for all of his sequential year patterns. The number 70 is the product of these two pattern effect multipliers, 7x10=70. Thus we might expect the final year in a pattern with a multiplier of 70 to host an event that would lead to some ominous conclusions that would yield the realization of God's original goal in his plan to choose the ultimate bride for Christ.

We see the most incredible event patterns using the number 70 converging every 10 years leading up to and including every 10th year in the 70th Jubilee period. They culminate in the final two 10 year events in the 70th Jubilee period, the years 2041 and 2051.

We will present these patterns in three separate categories with each set of patterns screaming out a very similar message as we will see. We must emphasize that all three pattern categories presented below host patterns that involve multipliers of God's testing number, 70.

EVENT CATEGORY 1

Seven very key Jewish event patterns that converge in a 10 year sequence surrounding and during the 70th Jubilee period spanning 2001-2051

This category of events was presented in our book 2 as Topic 4 in Chapter 4. We have placed a slightly revised version of the pattern chart on the next page. We will first present a summary of the key insights that we can learn from the chart and suggest that the reader read these first and then go to the chart and ponder it a bit.

1. There are 7 total 70 year patterns shown in the chart. All of the patterns are related to God's testing of the Jewish people. The patterns are unique in that the testing events are separated from each other by exactly 10 years and they recycle each 70 years.
2. All 7 of these 70 sequential year date patterns are converging in our generation in the 70th Jubilee period. All started at different dates in ancient history but after the last of the seven sequential year date patterns started in 1990.8 BC these seven patterns continued all the way into our generation separated by exactly 10 God years. This is evident if we go to the year 2051 in the Birth of Abraham pattern on the left in the chart below and track to the right from column to column. We progress from 2061 to 2051, 2041, 2031 etc. as they go from pattern to pattern separated by exactly 9.8565 years. Incredible! This means that God is continually testing us and particularly the Jews in seven different ways all of the time and he has been doing so since 1990 BC.
3. If we take an even broader perspective on this 70 year pattern set we can see that it really began at the fall of man in 4070 BC. It seems that God first began his testing of his people in increments or patterns of 70 sequential years. He seems to have started a new 70 year pattern in every 10th year over the next 70 years resulting in a total of 7 different 70 year patterns that would continue for the next 7200 years, or until the start of the eternal state in 3037 AD.
4. There are about 100 different event dates in the chart below that cover the 6200 year period from the fall to the Jubilee year after the 6000th year, or 2151 AD. This covers all

of the key event dates for the Jews or God's people in the 6200 years that fall in the 10 year sequence. If we add the event dates that fall in other dates between 10 year increments we would add about another 40 or so dates that are in our database for a total of about 140 event dates. That would mean that about 16% of all dates falling in 10 year increments on a 360 year calendar would be key dates for God's people during the 6200 years. It would also mean that about 2% of all dates in the 6200 years would be key dates for God's people.

5. These 7 70 year patterns are all tied to the births of Abraham, Isaac, Jacob and Joseph and/or to the long term exiles and major tribulations of the Jewish people. This clearly shows the great focus that God has on the 70th Jubilee period and on our generation.
6. These patterns host both very good and very bad events for God's people.
7. The major point that we wanted to make about this family of patterns is that there is a separate 70 year testing pattern that God is using every 10th year in and surrounding the 70th Jubilee period. All patterns start at some very key date in Jewish history and involve the very birth years of the 4 key Jewish patriarchs or the land in which they are residing. We will next present the chart.
8. Thus we can see that this set of patterns qualifies to be a part of God's MASTER TEMPLATE.

THE 7 70 SEQUENTIAL YEAR DATE PATTERNS ACTING IN OUR GENERATION: EVERY 10 YEARS: THE EVER PRESENT PATTERN

(Chart reads from AD to BC)

PATTERN 1 Birth of Abraham 2148.5 BC	PATTERN 2 Jews enter Promised land 1399.4 BC	PATTERN 3 Assyrian & Babylonian 719 BC	PATTERN 4 Birth of Joseph 1902 BC	PATTERN 5 Birth of Isaac 2049.9 BC	PATTERN 6 Birth of Jacob 1990.8 BC	PATTERN 7 Jacob & sons Enter Egypt 1862.6 BC
2061.2	2051.4	2041.5	2031.7	2021.8	2012.0	2002.1
1992.2	1982.4	1972.5	1962.7	1952.8	1943.0	1933.1
`1923.2	1913.3	1903.5 AD	858.8	1883.8	1253.0	1657.1
1647.2	1844.4	1351.6	99.8	1607.8	632.1	1450
1302.3	326.5	29.3 BC	30.8 AD	1262.9	80.1	622.2
267.4	119.5	167.3	522.2 BC	1055.9 AD	11.1 AD	139.23
129.4	50.5 AD	443.3	591.1	325.0 BC	127.8 BC	70.23
60.5 AD	19.5 BC	512.3	1005.1	463.0	610.8	1.23 AD
423.6 BC	709.5	719.3	1350.1	1015	1438.8	68.77 BC
561.6	916.4	926.3	1833.1	1842.9	1990.8	965.7
1872.5	926.3	1409.2	1902.1	2050.9 BC	3025.7	1517.7
1941.5	1054.4	1478	1971.1		3440 BC	1793.7
2148.5	1399.4	2099.2	2040.1 BC			1862.6
2286.5	2089.3	2444.1 BC				3450
2493.4	2296.3					4070.5 BC
3380	2434.3 BC					
3873.4 BC						
4011.3	4021.2	4031.0	4040.9	4050.7	4060.6	4070.5

EVENT CATEGORY 2

Daniel's 7+62+1=70 event pattern that leads to the end times and Jesus' return to earth using both 40 and 50 year event gaps. Within all three patterns the event gap is multiplied by 70. Thus all are a part the "EVERPRESENT" 70 pattern and thus a part of a pattern that goes from the fall all the way to the eternal state.

PATTERN 1-The 40 year pattern, from destruction of Israel to destruction of Israel, from 719 BC to 2041 AD.

This pattern is a combination of Daniel's 70 7's prophecy of Dan 9:24-27 and the Assyrian destruction pattern. In 719 BC the Assyrians destroyed the northern kingdom of Israel and God's punishment of Israel, primarily for serious idol worship would not end until 70x40=2800 God years had passed in 2041 AD. This can also be expressed as (7x40=280)+(62x40=2480)+(1x40)=2800 years of punishment. This pattern started at the destruction of Israel in 719 BC, then hit the year of the rebuilding of Jerusalem's walls in 443 BC, then hit the very start of the 70th Jubilee in 2002.1 AD and finally landed in the year 2041 AD. This is covered extensively in Book 2 in this series. We call this a punishment to punishment pattern because our interpretation of end time prophecy laid out in Book 2 calls for the final destruction of Israel to occur in the middle of the tribulation period in 2041. Thus this pattern started with destruction of Israel and may again end with another destruction of Israel. As usual, the formulas are stated in 360 day years but must be translated to 365 day years.

PATTERN 2-The 40 year pattern from Jubilee and joy to Jubilee and joy, from 709 BC to 2051 AD. This pattern starts with the Jubilee year in Judah in 709 BC when God supernaturally saved Judah from destruction by the Assyrians. Thus it was a time of great Joy for King Hezekiah, Isaiah and the people of Judah. Again this pattern mimics the above pattern in that it is a pattern of 70x40 and also 7+62+1=70 times 40 years and in this case lands in the Jubilee year of 2051 AD. If our interpretation of Bible prophecy and its fit into the 70th Jubilee period is correct, then 2051 should be a time of great Jubilee and joy since this would be a celebration of the Jubilee year with Jesus at a rebuilt temple in Israel.

PATTERN 3-The 50 year pattern from Promised Land to Complete Promised Land, from 1399 BC to 2051 AD. This pattern starts in the year that the Jewish people first entered the Promised Land 40 years after the Exodus. That is the year when they began counting off 50 year Jubilee periods according to God's instructions to Moses. The pattern apparently will end in the 70th jubilee period in 2051 AD. Again, according to the prophetic fit that we have postured for this generation that could be the time when Jesus anoints the millennial temple early in the millennial period. This pattern fits Daniels 7+62+1=70 scenario that leads to the end times. Starting with the year 1399 it was 7 periods of 50 years until 1054 BC when the Jews decided to begin using kings to rule over them. After another 62 periods the pattern hits the year 2002 which begins the 70th Jubilee cycle. One more 50 year period takes us to the year 2051, the 70th Jubilee year. As we have seen this year hosts an incredible number of key pattern convergences that all seem to bear the same set of messages.

EVENT CATEGORY 3

God's great event pattern multiplier convergence of 2051 AD. This pattern multiplier family consists of event gaps of multiples of 70 year event patterns. The pattern multipliers are the numbers 3 through 10, 6.666 and 20. Incredibly the 70 year patterns with multipliers of 1 through 6, 6.666, 10 and 20 all begin in the year of the death of Noah, 2089 BC, and then

converge in the target year of 2051 AD. The 70 year patterns with multipliers of 7, 8, and 9 also all converge in the year 2051 AD but each has different starting event years for the patterns, with each being a key year in Jewish history. We first introduced these patterns on the wrestling match chart in Chapter 2. We will now present those patterns below. Note that all of the patterns are patterns involving testing, completion and perfection from God's perspective since all patterns involve the number 70. All of the patterns also end in Jubilee Joy and the end of man's wrestling match with God over his true identity since they all end in the year 2051.

We could argue that the first 6 of these patterns could be a part of the wrestling match pattern since they begin in the year 2089, the 2000th year after the fall of man in 4070.5 BC. We could make the same argument about the 700+700+600=2000 year pattern since it also converges in 2099/2089 BC. Thus we again see how all of God's MASTER TEMPLATE patterns seem to converge and play together all down through the history of God's people on earth.

PATTERN 1-This is a pattern of 3x70=210 years. This is a pattern of key new leaders and the Temple. The pattern hits the following key event dates before converging in the year 2051.4 AD: 2296, 2089, 1054, 19 BC and 1844 AD.

PATTERN 2-This is a pattern of 4x70=280 years. This is a pattern that may lead to the end of all forms of exile for God's people. The pattern starts in the year 2089 BC, then hits the following key event date before converging in the year 2051.4 AD: 709 BC.

PATTERN 3-This is a pattern of 5x70=350 years. This is a pattern that may lead to the end of judgment and beginning of great joy for God's people on earth. The pattern starts at the death of Noah in 2089 BC and then hits the following key event dates before converging in the year 2051.4 AD: 19, 709, 1054, 1399, 2434 BC and 326 AD.

PATTERN 4-This is a pattern of 6x70=420 years. This is a pattern that may result in sinful man finally understanding the real meaning of sin and its consequences. The pattern starts at the death of Noah in 2089 BC and then hits the following key event date before converging in the year 2051.4 AD:
19 BC.

PATTERN 5-This is a pattern of 7x70=490x9= a full season of forgiveness for man. This is a pattern that may end in the full and complete forgiveness for God's people on earth. The pattern starts at the Tower of Babel event in 2296 BC before converging in the year 2051.4 AD.

PATTERN 6-This is a pattern of 8x70=560 years. This is a pattern that may result in a new beginning for God's people on earth. The pattern starts at the event in which God miraculously saved Judah from the Assyrians in the Jubilee year in 709 BC before converging in the year 2051.4 AD.

PATTERN 7-This is a pattern of 9x70=630 years. This is a pattern that may result in a complete new season of events on earth that will be significantly different from any that he had experienced before, largely because God will now be living on earth with man and he will

be living in a near paradise environment for the first time. The pattern starts at the Tower of Babel event in 2296 BC and then hits the following key event date before converging in the year 2051.4 AD: 1054 BC.

PATTERN 8-This is a pattern of 10x70=700 years. This is a pattern in a great multiplication of all sorts of man's feelings, understanding, ability to communicate, pleasure, reward, awareness, accountability, etc., all beyond our current comprehension. All things will seem much more complete and perfect. Many will also be tested in a much more complete manner than ever before. The pattern starts at the death of Noah in 2089 BC and then hits the following key event dates before converging in the year 2051.4 AD:
19, 709 and 1399 BC.

PATTERN 9-This is a pattern of 20x70=1400 years. This is a pattern that may result in a huge convergence of all of the other patterns that we have been expressing above. The results will likely be overwhelmingly positive in incomprehensible ways. The pattern starts at the death of Noah in 2089 BC and then hits the following key event date before converging in the year 2051.4 AD: 709 BC.

PATTERN 10-This is a pattern of 6.666x70=466.66 years. This is a pattern that begins a total, complete and perfect ending to periods of tribulation for God's people on earth. The pattern starts at the death of Noah in 2089 BC and then hits the following key event date before converging in the year 2051.4 AD: 709 BC.

This is another incredible set of event patterns that may affect all people in the world in some way. In closing we would like to repeat some of the most important features of these 10 patterns.

1) They all converge in the final year of the 70th Jubilee period in 2051 AD.
2) Seven of the patterns essentially had their origin at the death of Noah, who was 600 years old at the time and was one of 8 to survive the great flood. This was the year of the start of the great wrestling match between man and God over his true identity. Those were sets of 600 and 700 year patterns that also converge in the year 2051 AD.
3) The messages of each and every one of the patterns were perfect matches to end time prophecy scenarios that we had been presenting in all three of the 2041 series of books.
4) Several of the patterns hit the year 709 BC on their way to the year 2051 AD. That may indicate that unexpectedly great joy and blessing are in store for those who go into the millennial period with Jesus.

TOP LEVEL MASTER TEMPLATE EVENT PATTERN SET NUMBER 4; THE 700+700+600=2000 YEAR EVENT PATTERN ENCOMPASSING, THE 7 OMINOUS 270 YEAR PERIODS: THE WRATH OF GOD PATTERN

As we began our discussion of God's apparent Master Template for creating a bride for Christ above we found very quickly that the 200 and 2000 year families of patterns were critical to God's plan. As we analyzed the way in which God appeared to be using these patterns we eventually realized that God was leading us to an understanding of a very complicated set of interactions of his two families of 200 year patterns at four particular points in history. These points were the 270 year periods surrounding the three 2000 year periods and the Assyrian/Babylonian destruction periods. As we dug deeply into the ways in which the pairs of 200 year patterns were converging in these four special 270 year periods God began to reveal a code that he seemed to be using in these four periods. As we analyzed these interactions we placed them in a chart to help us get a better mental perspective of what we were seeing.

As we further analyzed this chart we saw that it unlocks the coded way in which God has been using his two 200 year and his 70 year families of patterns to accomplish his purposes for his creation. This chart shows that God was using a repeating pattern of interaction with his people in these 4 specific 270 year periods. We have an acronym for describing this repeating interaction: JEFFREY J3 TExT, which stands for: Jesus Full Forgiveness and Redemption Yielded by Jewish Jubilee Judgment through Testing, Exile and Tribulation. We would like to show that chart once more since it is such a key part of God's Master Template.

SKEleton KEy CHart

THE SKELETON KEY THAT USES THE JEFFREY J3 TExT CHARACTERISTICS OF THE PARALLEL 2000th, 4000th and 6000th YEAR 200/[200+70] FAMILY OF EVENT PATTERNS AS A SUPERCODE TO UNLOCK THE MYSTERIES HIDDEN IN EVENTS PAST, PRESENT AND FUTURE

PARALLEL EVENT DATES SEPARATED BY 2000 YEAR IN THE 200/200+70 YR PERIODS SURROUNDING THE 2000th, 4000th AND 6000th YEARS			GOD'S JUDICIAL DECISION PROGRAM: KEY PATTERNS SURROUNDING THE 3 2000th YEAR DATES ASSOCIATED WITH THE 200 YR PATTERN STARTING IN 2434.33 BC (FLOOD): THE JEWISH JUDGMENT PATTERNS					SENTENCE AWARD 40 YRS LATER: PATTERNS ASSOCIATED WITH 200 YEAR PATTERN STARTING AT THE 1ST DAY IN 3873.37 BC: GENTILE SERVANT PATTERNS			
1902.07 BC	70.23 AD	2041.53 ♦Asy/Bab	70 XXXXX ♦Asy/Bab	66.666	50	40	100 200/210	200-210	66.666	50	40
2690.6	-719.3	1253.0	XXXXX					XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX
-2296.3	-325.0	1647.27	XXXXX					XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX
-2099.2	-127.9	1844.4	XXXXX					XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX
	-605.4	♦1879.4	♦XXXXX								1883.8
	-586.4	♦1898.4	♦XXXXX							1893.7	
-2040.1	-68.7	1903.53	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX				
-2033.5	-62.2	1910.1	XXXXX						XXXXX		
	567.0	♦1917.8	♦XXXXX								
-1999.6	-29.3	1943.0	XXXXX			XXXXX		XXXXX		XXXXX	
	-536.4	♦1948.4	♦XXXXX								
-1990.8	-19.5	1952.8	XXXXX		XXXXX						
	-517.4	♦1967.5	♦XXXXX								
-1974.4	-3.06	1969.2	XXXXX	XXXXX							
-1971.1	1.23	1972.5	XXXXX								
-1967.8	4.52	1975.8	XXXXX						XXXXX		
-1960.2	11.1	1982.4	XXXXX			XXXXX					
		1992.2	XXXXX							XXXXX	
-1941.8	30.8	2002.1	XXXXX		XXXXX		XXXXX				XXXXX
	463.0	♦2021.8	♦XXXXX			XXXX					
		♦2035.0	♦XXXXX	XXXXX							
-1902.1	443/70.23	♦2041.5	♦XXXXX					XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX
-1891.2	80.07	2051.4	XXXXX		XXXXX			XXXXX			
-1972.5	99.8	2071.1	XXXXX								
-1862.7	109.6	2080.9	XXXXX								XXXXX
-1842.9	129.36	2100.7	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX				
-1836.4	135.94	2107.24	XXXXX						XXXXX		
-1833.1	139.23	2110.53	XXXXX				XXXXX				

As we were nearing the end of this book God seemed to be leading us back to a further look at the four 270 year periods that we presented in the above chart. As we were pondering the 270 year periods we discovered 2 additional 270 year periods that seemed to have similar characteristics to the four that we had already discovered and presented. As we pondered these now 6 patterns we believe that we discovered both a very important addition to God's Master Template and also what may have been God's Master Calendar in his dealings with his people on earth. We will next present what we have found.

As we begin to introduce these updates and additions to the Master Template we will present a quick review. We have found that in his master plan for creating his bride for Jesus God has been using a very detailed set of mathematical patterns involving his planned interactions with his people on earth. These interactions have been taking place in a very complicated and structured set of evenly spaced time gaps between key events. A detailed analysis of God's stated instructions and plans for his interactions with his people as presented in Lev 26 led us to create the chart we have called "the Kings Scroll of Lev 26." By using this chart along with the dates of key events laid out in the Bible and historical secular data we were able to derive what seemed to be clear evidence of what God's master plan seemed to be.

It appears that God's top level plan involved interacting with man by using the following key event date patterns. God's top level plan seems to encompass the whole period from the fall of man in 4070 BC until the beginning of the eternal state at the end of the millennium, possibly in 3027/3037 AD. There seems to be two starting points for the event patterns, the fall in 4070 BC and the end of the 7^{th} day of creation in 3873 BC.

Evidence shows the key time gaps between major events to be 2000, 700, 666.66, 600, 500, 400, 300 and 200 years. These event gaps are 10 times multiples of the key event spacing gaps that we have seen over and over in this 4 book series. The full spacing's from beginning to apparent ending of the patterns seem to be 7000 and 7200 years.

The most important pattern may be one composed of gaps of 2000, 700, 600 and either 260, 270 or 280 years starting in 4070 BC spaced as follows; 700+700+600=2000 years, repeated 3 times and then followed by a 1000 year gap ending at the start of the eternal state at the end of the millennium.

A very major facet of this pattern is that there are either 260, 270 or 280 year patterns that start at the very beginning and very ending of each 600 year period. These patterns overlap the 2000/700/600 year patterns. The 260/270/280year patterns are broken into 200+60,70 or 80 year event patterns and those surrounding the 2000^{th} years have about 11 similarly themed events in them that are exactly 2000 years apart. We have shown these in other places in these 4 books.

These 270, sometimes 260 or 280 year events contain the very most important events in world history for God's people.

These patterns always hit the twin 2000 (those starting in 4070 and 3873 BC) year events and thus also the 400, 500, 666.66 and 200 year events. They also hit and encompass the "wrestling match" patterns and the key double digit patterns as well. There are also separate 600 and 700 year patterns that span the whole of the 7000/7200 year periods.

Again, there are three 700/700/600=2000 year periods from the fall of man in 4070 BC until our generation. The 2000 year patterns seem to encompass the following; 2 700 year periods of intense testing of God's people followed by 1 period of 600 years of God's people

being intensely involved in sinful activity, turning away from God and worshipping false gods, followed by God imposing a long punishment sentence upon his people. Again, while they are being punished they are also enjoying a long 700 year period of testing once more.

At the end of the third 2000th year period, 700/700/600 years, God invokes a short 7 year period of the most intense tribulation of all time. This is designed to once and for all convince God's people of his true identity; the one and only God of the universe, one who operates as a trinity which includes God the Father, God the Son, Jesus and the Holy Spirit. After a short period of judgment this is quickly followed by the 1000 year millennium when Jesus will again be living on earth with his people in a paradise like environment.

That seems to encompass the 4th of our 5 very complex high level event gap patterns that God seemed to be using in his Master Template in a nutshell. We may be quickly approaching the horrible 7 year period of tribulation, assuming that we have properly interpreted these patterns and the Bible prophecy that seems to match the patterns so well.

We have prepared a pattern chart below which better shows the flow of events in this newly discovered very high level event pattern.

THE WRATH OF GOD EVENT PATTERN

WHAT APPEARS TO US TO POSSIBLY BE A KEY PART OF GOD'S MASTER TEMPLATE
A PATTERN OF (700+700+600)x3+1000 YEARS
INTENSIVE TESTING/INTENSIVE TESTING/FALLING AWAY FROM GOD + 1000 YEARS
WITH A PATTERN OF 200+60/70 YEARS AT START AND END OF EACH 600 YEARS

EVENT PATTERN START AND TRANSITION YEARS: (all judgments take place in a 50th Jewish Jubilee year sequence)	THE TIME GAP BETWEEN THE PATTERN EVENT DATES; GAPS ARE STATED IN 360 DAY YEARS	DESCRIPTION OF EVENTS TAKING PLACE IN THE 200+60/70/80=260/270/280 YEAR EVENTS THAT START AND END THE 600 YEAR PERIODS; THE TIME OF THE WRATH OF GOD
4070 BC - START 700 Starts 700 yrs of intense testing at the fall of man	4070-700=3380 BC	3380 BC-END 700
3380 BC-*START 700* Starts 700 years of intense testing soon after the birth of Methuselah	3380-700=2690 BC	2690 BC-END 700
2690 BC-START 600 Starts 600 years of very sinful behavior, falling away from God	2690-600=2099 BC Start 260 pattern	2099 BC-END 600 2690 START 200+60 Nephilim unbridled; sinful behavior out of control 2690-200=2493 2690-260 = 2434 BC 260 year punishment ends at the great flood; the wrath of God
2099 BC-START 700 Starts first700 years of wrestling with God lasting 4200 years starting in 2000th year after fall	2099-700=1409 BC	1409 BC-END 700 2099 START 200+70 2000th year after fall 2099-200=1902 BC 2099-270=1833 BC Year of Joseph's birth 1902-70=1833 BC, Year the Israelites entered 400 yrs of slavery in Egypt; wrath of God
1409 BC-START 700 Start 700 years of intense testing for Israelites starting in Gentile 50 just 10 years after Israelites enter Promised Land	1409-700=719 BC	719 BC END 700

719 BC-START 600 **Start 600 years featuring punishment of all 3 Jewish nations for turning away from God, worshipping idols starting in year Assyrians destroyed Israel**	**719-600=127 BC**	**127 BC-END 600** **719 START 200+80** **719 BC was year Assyrians destroyed Israel and exiled people** **719-200=522 BC** **719-280=444/443 BC** **Year of Artaxerxes decree** **522-80=443 BC** **Year when 7x360=2483 year punishment of Israel begins, finally ending in 2041 AD; wrath of God**
127.9 BC-START 700 **Start 700 year period featuring destruction of Judea and exile of Jews from God and their land**	**127-700=563 AD**	**563 AD-END 700** **127 BC-START 200+70** **127-200=70 AD** **Year the Romans destroyed Jerusalem and Temple** **127-270=139 AD** **70+70=139 AD** **Year of final exile of Judea and loss of nation; renamed Palestine**
563 AD-START 700 **Start another 700 year period continuing exiles and severe hatred of Jews**	**563+700=1252-3AD**	**1252-3 AD-END 700**
1252-3 AD-START 600 **Start 600 year period of Catholic Inquisition that featured severe hatred for Jews and exile after exile from their homes**	**1252-3+600=1844 AD**	**1844 AD-END 600** **1252-3 START 200+70** **1253+200=1450 AD** **Jews expelled from Bavaria, Cardinal orders wearing badges, etc.** **1253+270=1517-19 AD** **1450+70=1517-19 AD** **Year of time of Protestant Reformation; Ottoman Turks capture Jerusalem**
1844 AD-START 200+1000 **End of Inquisition and issuance of Turkish edict of toleration leading to Jews being able to return to their Promised Land, etc.**	**1844+200=2041 AD**	**2041-51 AD START 1000** **1844+200=2041 AD** **Event patterns may be pointing to this year as the mid-point of the 7 year great tribulation with the millennium beginning about 3 ½ years later and ending in the eternal state 1000 years later in 3037 AD; there may not be a 70/700 year pattern after the years 2041 and 3027 AD**

We might also view this Master Template pattern as a sort of "incubation" pattern. Let me explain. The incubation period for a baby is often said to be either 9 months or 280 days. We have seen that the 270, 280 day patterns in the above chart host many of the most important events in the history of God's people. So, how might we see these periods as incubation periods? We have seen that the Biblical prophecies of the end times have a good fit in our generation and a 200+70 year period is ending in our generation. Since the end time events involving the rapture, Tribulation and Second Coming involve the marriage of Jesus to his bride could we not therefore view this time as the end of the incubation period for the Bride of Christ? She would have spent her full time in the womb, so to speak, and would now be ready for birth.

Second, the Jewish people have been in exile from God since the year 719 BC because of an extended period of idol worship and turning away from God. God told the Jews many times that if they would return to him that he would return to them. Has this happened yet? Jesus apparently said no and he gave them an exile of 50x40=2000 (1971) years starting in 70 AD for refusing to accept him as a part of their Trinitarian God. This would end in 2041 AD.

We also see that the sentence given to the Jews in 719 BC would be an exile from God lasting for a period of 70x40=2800 (2760) years. These 2800 years can also be viewed as a period of 10x280=2800 years. That would be 10 full incubation periods. Both of these periods would end in about the year 2041 AD. In our prophetic scenario we see that this would be the timeframe when the Jews finally accept Jesus as their God and Savior. The Bible refers to this as being born again, or born into eternal life. Thus our generation in this scenario would also be the end of the incubation period for the Jewish people. They would be reborn or born again! They would be born as the bride of Christ! Two incubation periods in one. Wow!

MIGHT GOD'S MATHEMATICAL EVENT PATTERNS BE POINTING TO SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES FOR AMERICA TURNING AWAY FROM HIM? MIGHT HE BE ABOUT TO APPLY HIS 200+70 WRATH OF GOD PATTERN TO THE UNITED STATES?

This is a very interesting question, especially in light of how America has been turning away from God at warp speed over the last 30 years. The temptations posed by the creations permitted by the discoveries of the technology age seem to be getting the best of both our young and old alike. There are infinitely more wondrous things to consume our attention and our minds. I certainly do not have to mention them because we are all, both rich and poor, very aware of them and all are almost equally able to consume them. They often have a very dark side to them from a Christian perspective.

We might ask ourselves this question. Who in the spiritual realm is responsible for this. Is it from the dark side or the light side? The answer is too complicated to ponder here, but no matter which side is responsible, God will eventually punish those who let these things come between themselves and his purposes for them. It might represent the final battle between good and evil that takes place in the minds of all people.

America has been God's brightest light in a very dark world for the last 250 years. We have been the most Christian country in the world and the world's largest exporter of Christian principles in many ways. We have fed the poor all over the world. We have been by far the largest exporter of God's word, his Gospel and missionaries who have taken his gospel to the uttermost parts of the world. We have been the country which has best reflected

Jesus" command to "love your neighbor as yourselves." But severe selfishness and greed by our very richest and most powerful people, both within and without government have started to derail our affinity for the things of God in a mighty way. How long will it be before God injects himself into our affairs and stops all of this selfish greed? I certainly do not know, largely because God has been so patient in punishing Israel over the years. He has often waited for 40, 70, 390 or multiples of those years before punishing the Jewish people. How patient will he be with our country?

However, I have noticed one thing that is troubling me a bit. It is the reality of God's use of the 200+70 pattern. Why so in our case. Well, it is this. The year that our patterns have been pointing to throughout these 4 books for a possible time of great wrath is the year 2041. So what does that year have to do with America and the number 270? It will be the start of the 270th year since the birth of the United States in 1776! The 270th year ends in 2042. In the prophetic scenario that we have been postulating in this series of books that will be in the midst of a time of great wrath on earth. Might America be a target of this wrath?? Only God knows, but my message would be that it is not to late to return to God in a big way.

We must remind ourselves that these time gaps are given in 260 day per year denominations. That is how God keeps time and his calendar is the one that really controls the world. If so, then what happened in the year 200 for America on God's calendar? It was in the midst of the impeachment of President Nixon, a very dark period for America.

TOP LEVEL MASTER TEMPLATE EVENT PATTERN SET NUMBER 5; THE SUPER TWIN 50/500 YEAR JEWISH/GENTILE PATTERN, OF PASSOVER, DEATH AND PROMISED LAND EVENTS CONTAINS 7 PATTERNS SPANNING THE WHOLE 7000 YEARS OF MAN

We were finishing our study of the above 700+600+600=2000 year pattern during the Easter season of 2022 and once again pondering and teaching the feasts of Israel when God gave us another very interesting pattern. Not surprisingly this pattern involved an Easter theme. This pattern was one that involved three key phrases; Death, Passover and the ability to enter a new Promised Land of some sort. As we seriously pondered this we eventually realized that there had already been 5 events in the history of God's people that involved sets of similarly themed events and Bible prophecy was pointing to 2 additional sets of similarly themed events. That would be a total of 7 such sets of events in total. Incredibly we discovered that these 7 sets of events were all separated by multiples of time gaps involving God's Jubilee period number 50 and 10x50=500 years. Since the Jubilee year is associated with God's judgment of his people that would mean that these events would all involve God's judgment in some very serious way, likely with eternal consequences. The 7 sets of events centered on the following very key periods.

1. The fall of man
2. The great flood
3. The death of Shem, the last flood survivor
4. The Exodus
5. The Jubilee year in the 3rd year of Jesus' ministry on earth
6. The 70th Jubilee in our generation, 2001 to 2051
7. The end of the millennium and start of the eternal state

Again, these events all involve Death, Passover and a Promised Land or paradise in some way. They are all incredible events. We will present this pattern in the chart below. The message of the chart should be self evident. The world could be in for quite a ride over the next several years if we are interpreting God's prophetic patterns correctly. As we have said many times, we are currently in the midst of a 2000 year and 270 year set of patterns and as we have shown every 2000 year period hosts a similar set of events. Thus the prophetic patterns may not reach full fruition until some multiple of 2000 years in the future.

Since these patterns all involve "death" in some way we might expect that they would all also involve the "Angel of Death" in some way. That would mean multiples of 13 times one or more of our basic pattern denominations. That is exactly the case once more.

THE SUPER TWIN 50/500 YEAR JEWISH/GENTILE PATTERN OF PASSOVER, DEATH AND PROMISED LAND EVENTS CONTAINS 7 PATTERNS SPANNING THE WHOLE 7000 YEARS OF MAN

EVENT PATTERN START YEAR (all judgments take place in a 50th Jewish Jubilee year sequence)	PRECISE EVENT PATTERN GAP IN 360 DAY YRS, from event until 3027/37	EVENT TAKING PLACE IN THE EVENT PATTERN ENDING YEAR SHOWN BELOW
4070/60 BC: Humans were PASSING OVER the heaven/earth divide, leaving PARADISE and entering 7200 years on earth, a period defined by the reality of DEATH	**10x500=5000+ 4x550=7200= 108x66.666= 180x40 years**	**3027/3037 AD: The event when humans will PASS OVER the barrier between earth and heaven to the ETERNAL STATE in the heavenly PROMISED LAND, an eternal place with no DEATH pain or sorrow; see Rev 20-21**
2444/34 BC: the great flood event during which the whole human race faced a certain DEATH while one family PASSED OVER from a totally sinful environment to a new LAND OF PROMISE	**(11x500)+50= 5550=111x50 years**	**3027/3037 AD: The event when humans will PASS OVER the barrier between earth and heaven to the ETERNAL STATE in the heavenly PROMISED LAND, an eternal place with no DEATH pain or sorrow; see Rev 20-21**
1941 BC: The DEATH of Shem, the last living survivor of the flood and thus end of the pre flood era with humanity now PASSING OVER into a new era with fulfillment of God's PROMISES to Abraham	**(100x50=10x500) +50= 5050= 101x50 years**	**3027/3037 AD: The event when humans will PASS OVER the barrier between earth and heaven to the ETERNAL STATE in the heavenly PROMISED LAND, an eternal place with no DEATH pain or sorrow; see Rev 20-21**
1448/38 BC: The event where the Angel of DEATH PASSED OVER the Israelites leading to them being able to escape Egypt and proceed to their PROMISED LAND	**(90x50=9x500)+ 50=4550 years**	**3027/3037 AD: The event when humans will PASS OVER the barrier between earth and heaven to the ETERNAL STATE in the heavenly PROMISED LAND, an eternal place with no DEATH pain or sorrow; see Rev 20-21**
30.8 AD: the Jubilee judgment in Jesus' ministry that led to Jesus' DEATH for the sins of his people and thus the PASSING OVER into a new era with God's PROMISE of the indwelling of the Spirit within believers	**61x50= (6x500)+50= 3050 years**	**3027/3037 AD: The event when humans will PASS OVER the barrier between earth and heaven to the ETERNAL STATE in the heavenly PROMISED LAND, an eternal place with no DEATH pain or sorrow; see Rev 20-21**
2041/51 AD: possibly the great tribulation, Second Coming and start of the millennium with Great DEATH leading to	**2x500=20x50=1000 years**	**3027/3037 AD: The event when humans will PASS OVER the barrier between earth and heaven to the ETERNAL STATE in the heavenly**

PASSING OVER into the Millennial PROMISED LAND		**PROMISED LAND, an eternal place with no DEATH pain or sorrow; see Rev 20-21**
3027/37 AD: possibly the end of the Millennium with the total end to DEATH and a PASSING OVER into the PROMISED LAND of the eternal state of Rev 21-22	**The end of all patterns and the total end of all sin, all judgments, etc. with the entry into the eternal state**	**3027/3037 AD: The event when humans will PASS OVER the barrier between earth and heaven to the ETERNAL STATE in the heavenly PROMISED LAND, an eternal place with no DEATH pain or sorrow; see Rev 20-21**

THE MASTER CHART FOR THE MASTER TEMPLATE PATTERNS

We have just completed presenting charts and discussion of the five highest level sets of event patterns that God has apparently been using all down through the history of God's people on the earth. We will next present a chart that contains the most important dates in four of these event patterns. We will not include the 70's pattern since it is the EVERPRESENT pattern that hits every 10^{th} year in history starting at the fall of man in 4070 BC. We will note some of the most important features of this overall set of patterns following the chart.

PRESENTING WHAT APPEARS TO BE GOD'S MASTER TEMPLATE,

HIS 4 HIGHEST LEVEL AND MOST IMPORTANT KEY EVENT DATE PATTERNS AND THEIR CONVERGENCES IN THE HISTORY OF GOD'S INTERACTIONS WITH HIS PEOPLE ON EARTH AS HE WAS IMPLEMENTING HIS GRAND PLAN TO PREPARE A BRIDE FOR CHRIST

Key Event Yrs on Man's 365 Day/yr Calendr	GREAT CONVERG 2000+ 2000+ 2000+ 1000= 7000 YRS	WRATH OF GOD 700+700+ 600+1000= 7000 YRS WITH 270/600 CONVERG	DEATH, PASSOVER, NEW HOME 10x500+ 4x(500+50) +1000= 7200 YRS	MAN vs GOD WRESTLING MATCH 2000+ 7x600 & 6x700+1000 =7000 YRS	Description of the events taking place in the specified years Key for fixed term patterns: s=start of pattern, i=intermediate pattern date e=end date in pattern J=Jewish, G=Gentile
4070/60.5		600s, 700s	3x(500+50)	2000s	Fall of man: 800th year of day 7, rest
3873/63.4	2000s				End day 7:start 7 1000 yr days of man
3480	400				Soon after birth of Enoch
3380	666.66, 500	700i			Near birth of Methuselah
2690.5	400	700e, 600s 200+70s			1400th year after fall of man
2493.4		200			50 yrs before flood, in Jubilee ptrn
2434.3		200+70	1x500		Great flood
2296.3	400				Start of Tower of Babel event
2099.2		600e, 700s 200+70s		700Gs, 600Gs 2000e	Exactly 2000 years after the fall
2089.3		600e Jewish		600Js, 700Js, 2000e	Death of Noah
1941.5			1x500		Shem dies at age 600
1902.1	2000i	200			Joseph born; leads to Jewish nation
1833.1		200+70			Begin 400 years of slavery in Egypt
1448.7			2x500		Jubilee 50 event leading to Exodus
1409.2	500	700i		700G	Gentile 50 pattern
1399.4				700J	Jews enter Promised Land; start 50 year Jubilee celebrations
916.4	1000, 500			600G	Rehoboam dies
719.3	400	700e, 600s 200+60/80s		700G	Assyrians destroy, exile Israel
709.4				700J	Only dateable Jubilee in Bible; God supernaturally saves Judah
587.9	666.66				Babylon destroys City/Temple, Exiles from temple for 70 years
522.2		200			Darius becomes Persian king, edict
463.0		200+60	1x500		Artaxerxes becomes Persian king, issues edict to rebuild city, walls
443.3		200+80			City walls rebuilt, start last Babylonian 360 year fixed term
423.6	500				End of O.T. Exact mid of 7000 yrs
325.0	400			600G	Greeks take control of Judea
127.8		600e, 700s 200+70			Yr Romans conquered Greeks
29.33				700G	Romans conquer Greeks

Key Event Yrs on Man's 365 Day/yr Calendr	GREAT CONVERG 2000+ 2000+ 2000+ 1000= 7000 YRS	WRATH OF GOD 700+700+ 600+1000= 7000 YRS WITH 270/600 CONVERG	DEATH, PASSOVER, NEW HOME 10x500+ 4x(500+50) +1000= 7000 YRS	MAN vs GOD WRESTLING MATCH 2000+ 7x600 & 6x700+1000 =7000 YRS	Description of the events taking place in the specified years Key for fixed term patterns: s=start of pattern, i=intermediate pattern date e=end date in pattern J=Jewish, G=Gentile
19.5 BC				700J	Herod's temple upgrade begins in Jubilee year
30.8			(3X500)+ (1X500)+50		Start 30th Jubilee in Jesus' ministry
70.2	2000	200			Roman destruction, exile of Judea
139 .2		200+70			Romans rename Judea as Palestine
267.4				600G	In 600 yr wrestling match pattern
563.2	500	700i			700 pattern in 700, 700, 600 set
858.7	400			600G	Pope Nicholas Bull; Jews register, etc.
1055.9	1000, 500				Great Schism in Church
1253.0	400	700e, 600s 200+70			Pope Innocent Bull; torture Jews
1351.8				700G	Black plague; Jews blamed
1450.1		200		600G	Cardinal requires Jews register
1518/1519		200+70			Protestant Reformation
1647.2	400				Polish massacre of near 100,000 Jews
1844.4		600e 200+??0			Ottoman Turk decree of toleration
2041.5	2000	200 1000s		700G, 600G 1000s	By far the date with the most pattern convergences
2051.4			2x500	700J, 600J 1000s	Ends 70th Jubilee year. Possible major forgiveness coming
3027.2	7000e, 500e	1000e		1000e	Ends 7000th and 7200th years of man
3037.0	7200e	1000e	500e	1000e	Eternal state of Rev 21-22????

NOTES ON THE MASTER TEMPLATE CHART:

1) The 2000 year pattern in the Great Convergence column above always contains a convergence of the following patterns: 2000, 1000, 666.66, 500, 400, 200, 100, 66.666, 50 and 40 years and is thus the convergence pattern of all convergence patterns.
2) Our analysis of the event patterns that we have been presenting in this 4 book series led us to create what we believe could be a close proximity of a MASTER TEMPLATE that God may be using in his interactions with the people of earth to accomplish his grand purpose. What we have presented in the above chart is four extremely important very high impact event patterns that span the whole history of God's people on the earth. We presented a chart on pages 5-7 in this book that we believe could be a close proximity to the next lower level that God may be using as part of his MASTER TEMPLATE. We suggest that the reader go back and ponder that chart. Just as in the above chart those patterns start in the pre-flood era and continue to either the start of the millennium or the eternal state. The first two columns in the chart also demonstrate how God hid his event sequenced patterns from humans by his use of a 360 day year calendar in his dealings with mankind. This use of codes in dealing with man was another feature of God's MASTER TEMPLATE.

A QUICK PEEK AT WHAT MAY BE GOD'S MASTER CALENDAR

Mankind has used several different calendar systems, most with occasional modifications down through history. That makes it quite difficult to find dates to important events in ancient history with any real confidence. Even if we have ancient written records it is difficult to precisely date those written records. Another real complication is that the ancient calendars often used years with differing length in terms of their number of days. These calendars were generally grouped into two different categories. One was lunar, meaning that a year consisted of 12 rotations of the moon around the earth or solar, based on the number of days for one rotation of the earth around the sun. Both were imprecise in the big picture and either or both may have changed at some ancient time if either the earth or moon experienced changes in their rotational periods. In any case both lunar and solar calendars would require occasional corrections.

In the case of our four books we are mostly interested in the calendars which God's people, those written about in the Christian Bible, were using. Since the time of the Exodus the Jewish people would have had an accurate calendar since they began their new year at the time of an equinox. However, in spite of all of these uncertainties the Christian Bible gives us an "out." There is good evidence that the dateable material presented in the Bible including genealogies, time gaps between events, etc. is always based upon a 360 day year consisting of 12 months with each having 30 days. This was clearly presented over and over in writings of Daniel which spans the years 605 to 530 BC and was also the case when John wrote Revelation in about 98 AD.

In these four books the assumption was that in heaven God was always using a 360 day per year calendar in his interventions with the people of earth. This would provide him with very important advantages in his interventions with the people of earth. These would include:

1) The 360 day period, especially when multiplied by 7 to get 2520 years would give God maximum flexibility in using his equally spaced sequential year event patterns since all integers below10 are divisible into that number. This creates the possibility for the event patterns to converge in the same very important years to bring about his plan for the people of the world.
2) It would permit God to encode his event patterns which would make it very difficult for humans to recognize them.

With the real expectation that God always uses a 360 day calendar in dealing with his people on earth our next challenge was to find key dates in antiquity that were well established and on a 365 day per year calendar. The dates which we picked were 586 and 931 BC. 586 was the event year during which the Babylonians destroyed the city of Jerusalem, its Temple and placed the remainder of its people in exile. 931 BC was recognized as the year of the death of Solomon on a 365 day per year Egyptian calendar. All of the ancient dates in the four books are based upon these years being the valid dates when these two events actually took place and that God used the 360 year calendar as he inspired the ancient authors of the Bible. As a mathematician, physicist and Bible scholar we feel quite satisfied about the general validity of the event dates that we presented in these four books. The major thing that gives us this satisfaction is the existence of the hugely expansive number of equally spaced event patterns that kept falling on important event dates and then converging on the most important events in massive numbers. It is statistically impossible for all of this to have happened by chance or accident. It had to be pre-planned and then executed according to

the plan. Chapter 6 in book 1 in this series, The Search for the Tribulation Code, contains a record of how we derived the dates themselves and the meanings of the patterns that God has apparently been using since the fall of man in 4070 BC.

As we were completing this book we believe that we may have received an additional verification that we were using the proper ancient calendar and event dates in four book series. We became aware that Ken Johnson of Bible Facts.org had translated The Book of Enoch into English. Enoch, the sixth from Adam is credited with writing this book and it was referenced by ancient writers and used extensively by the Essenes in the inter-testament period. We purchased a copy of the translated book and two DVD's of Ken Johnson discussing the book.

It appears that the ancients believed that the 7 days of creation were in fact seven 1000 year periods and that God had then allowed for an additional 7 1000 year periods for man on earth. They apparently believed that this would be broken into three 2000 year periods followed by a final 1000 year period before the beginning of the eternal state. They also apparently believed that this would be overlayed by an additional series of 700 year periods before the final 1000 year period. That is almost exactly the same formula that we discovered as we analyzed the event patterns that God seemed to be using. That is incredible and provides more evidence that we must be on the right track with our patterns. Have we discovered God's Master Calendar???

This wraps up our presentation of what we see as the Master Template and Master Template Calendar that God has been using down through history to create a future bride for Jesus the Christ. As we have seen it certainly seems to fit both the Old and New Testament prophecies concerning how he would do this. We presented a couple of the summary discussions that we had created over our 25 years of researching this topic early in this book to give us a better context for what we expected to present later in this book. From what we have discovered in our current series of four books in concert with our understanding of Bible end time prophecy it certainly seems that the next 90 years could fit very well into these prophecies as they lead up to the 7 year period of great tribulation, the rapture of the church, the Second Coming of Jesus and the millennial period that leads directly to the eternal state of Revelation 21-22. It seems that the two years that have become the central focus of our four books, the years 2041 and 2051 fit perfectly into these end time prophetic periods. Our next chapter will present two topics involving some very interesting insights about what we have learned about the patterns converging in these two dates.

CHAPTER 6

FINAL THOUGHTS ON THE YEAR 2051

A SUMMARY OF KEY EVENTS CONVERGING IN 2051 ALONG WITH SOME ADDITIONAL INSIGHTS

The year 2051 also fits perfectly into our possible interpretation of these patterns as we have shown. In fact, the year 2051.4 turned out to be the central focus year of this book and it may certainly be one of possibly the 5 most important dates in the history of the world. We have seen many of the reasons for this in the patterns that we have shown in this book. We will summarize them below and add a couple of others that highlight our conclusions about that year. All of these patterns converge in the year 2051. That seems incredible but it is about to happen in a few short years from now.

- The Death and Resurrection fulcrum pattern: 390 year Jewish pattern that started with the death of Joseph in 1793 BC, fulcrumed around the Jubilee year 129 AD during the death of the nation of Judea and may end with the resurrection of the Millennial Temple in Israel in 2051.
- The Mega-Wrestling with God pattern: A six 700 year wrestling match over the true identity of God that began for the descendents of Abraham at the death of Noah in 2089 BC and will last 4200 years ending in 2051 AD.
- The 13 times 30 year Angel of Death pattern started at the death of Joseph in 1793 BC. This was a pattern dealing with God's temple in Jerusalem and some key world leader. Might 2051 be the time when Jesus becomes the new world leader and anoints the new millennial temple in Israel?
- The 13 times 40 year Angel of Death pattern started at the birth of Isaac in 2049 BC. This pattern hits the time when Jesus and his parents returned to the Promised Land from their brief exile in Egypt. Might 2051 be the time when the Jewish people will finally receive all of their Promised Land for the first time, right after the end of over 2000 years of exile from their Messiah, Jesus their Christ?
- The 13 times 50 year Angel of Death pattern started at the flood in 2434 BC. This is a pattern of judgment for the Jewish people. The vast number of patterns hitting 2041 and 2051 seem to be pointing to the time of the Second Coming of Jesus which will feature a judgment of all Jewish people pointed to in Daniel 12 just before the beginning of the millennium.
- The 13 times 60 year Angel of Death pattern started at the death of Joseph in 1793 BC. Joseph died soon after entering a long period of slavery in Egypt and signaled the start of a whole lifetime for the Jewish people when they would need to work extremely hard just to subsist and a time of darkness for the Jewish people. Might this all be about to end in 2051 with the Jews finally living as a blessed and loved people in a paradise on earth with their Messiah ruling over them?
- The 13 times 66.666 year Angel of Death pattern started at the Jubilee year right after completion of Zerubbabel's rebuilt temple in 512 BC. This pattern is associated with the worst destruction events in Jewish history, including destruction of each of their temples in Jerusalem. The start date was also the start of a 70 year testing period that led to the Jews being punished for 2520 years for violating God's Lev 26 command 2 concerning

having reverence for their temple. This punishment ended in 2041. The 13 times 66.666 year punishment ends in 2051. Will the end result in events that have to do with another rebuilt temple in Israel?

- The 13 times 70 year Angel of Death pattern began at the flood in 2434 BC. The flood provided a complete new beginning for God's people. Will the year 2051 do the same for the Jewish people? The patterns certainly seem to be pointing to this happening.
- The 13 times 80 year Angel of Death pattern started at the birth of Isaac in 2049 BC. Bible prophecy tells us that the patriarchs will all be returned to Israel at the beginning of the millennium. This pattern started with the birth of a patriarch, Isaac. All of the 13 times 80 patterns seem to be associated with the patriarchs, births and new beginnings. Will this be repeated in 2051?
- The 13 times 90 year Angel of Death pattern started in 1409 BC, 10 years before the Israelites entered the Promised Land. This pattern seems to point to the beginning of new seasons for God's people and it started shortly before the Jews entered their Promised Land. Will this be repeated in 2051 as the Jews may finally have the whole of the land originally promised to them by God? Will this again be a new season?
- The 13 times 200 year Angel of Death pattern started in the Jubilee year right after completion of Zerubbabel's Temple in 512 BC. The 200 year pattern is a composite of exiles, tribulations and judgments for the Jewish people. Will 2051 signal the end of all of these types of events for the Jewish people? Will this happen shortly after the completion of another new temple in Israel for the Jewish people?
- The Perfect and Complete Jubilee pattern: A pattern of 70 periods of 50 Jubilee years that began when the Jews first entered the Promised Land in 1399 BC and will end in the year 2051 AD.

If we summarize what we have seen in the above patterns that converge and possibly end in the year 2051 we could see the following taking place:

- The end of all Angel of Death patterns, which could mean a change in our very concept of what death might mean. Humans could be living on earth with millions of people who now have glorified bodies and will never again face death. They had been in heaven with Jesus and returned to earth with him at the Second Coming and will live on earth for the next 1000 years. This will include the great patriarchs of the Jewish faith including Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Joseph, Moses, David, etc. It would also include all of the Old Testament prophets that were used by God along with the Jewish people who were faithful to God. Of course, all Christian believers in Jesus who had died and gone to heaven would also be included in this number.
- The time when the world would have a new leader. This time it would be their final leader, Jesus himself, who will be the King of Kings and Lord of Lords of the whole world for the next 1000 years.
- The time when there is finally a huge new and this time lasting Temple in Israel. All people of earth will be required to visit there on a periodic basis.
- The time when the Jewish people will have the whole of the land promised to them by God thousands of years before.
- A time when there will no longer be long periods of exile and tribulation for the Jewish people or for any of God's people for that matter.
- A time of peace when there will no longer be wars on earth.
- A time when those now in their glorified bodies will reign on earth with Jesus.

- A time when the people of earth will no longer have to deal with Satan and his angelic forces for evil as they will be locked away in the Abyss for the whole 1000 year period.
- A time of very good health when people will again live very long lives.
- A time of great joy, great music, great harmony, great love for all and especially the Jewish people, etc.
- A time of justice with very little crime, hate, depression, hunger, etc.
- A time when everyone knows the true identity of God and the requirements that God has for them.
- A time of true paradise on earth.
- The completely perfect time for the start of the second "New Beginning" for mankind on earth as we will see in the discussion below and from the fact that it will be exactly 13x(7x50=5x70=350) years since man's first "New Beginning" at the time of the great flood.
- On the other hand there will be perfect retribution for those who violate Jesus' requirements. Openly sinful behavior of all sorts will be strictly banned. Those living in human bodies will still have their sin nature so there will be those who sometimes go out of Jesus' boundaries and will have to be corrected.

This 70th Jubilee year pattern may take us to an understanding of the key reason for 2051 being such a special year for both Jesus and the Jewish people on earth. We have shown that God is basing all of the time gaps in his sequential year date patterns on a 360 day calendar. That means that God's 70th year Jubilee season would start after 69x50=3450 years and end in 70x50=3500 years. Meanwhile, since the people on earth are operating on a 365.24 day calendar their 70th Jubilee year period would start after .98565x69x50=3400 years and end after .98565x70x50=3450 years. That means that for the first time since God told the Israelites to begin celebrating their Jubilee years in 1399 BC, the following would be taking place:

Both God and man would be celebrating the Sabbath days on the 7th day of the week, God's ordained Sabbath day, and both would be celebrating the Sabbaths in a 70th 50 year season, although it would be near the very end of God's 70thseason of 50 years and near the beginning of man's 70th 50 year season. Incredibly, we see that 70x360=69x365.24 to within about 2 months. That means that God's Jubilee calendar and man's Jubilee calendar will nearly COLLIDE with each other within a short time period in 2051.4 AD!!!!! Will a new Temple in Israel be anointed by Jesus himself on that day in 2051.5 as pointed to by the 2300 days of Daniel 8????? We are not making this up!!! Oh what a day, glorious day that will be!!!

Another thing that makes 2051.4 a very special day is that it is the final day of forgiveness for God's people after 9 seasons of 490 years. We know that Jesus said that we are to forgive one another 7x70=490 times! It has been exactly and precisely 9 periods of 490 years since the Tower of Babel incident in 2296.33 BC. God confused the languages of the people of earth at that time making it very difficult for them to communicate with each other and conspire against God. Will all of that change in 2051.4? Will earth again become a place where all people groups see eye to eye, love each other and want the best for each other? Will it be a time when all people groups will come together on key feast days in Israel with the Jewish people to see Jesus and celebrate with him?

As we have seen over and over in these 4 books and just above in the Master Template God seems to be repeating like themed events over and over every 2000 years. That is

abundantly clear in the "Skeleton Key Chart" presented earlier. Could that mean that our assumption that God may finally be bringing his end time prophecies to reality in our generation a bit premature? Might God only be preparing us for a great revival and a new and much greater understanding about who he really is and what his requirements are for us? Could it then be another 2000 years or some multiple of 2000 years until the bride is fully mature and ready for Jesus' return to claim her for his own? That certainly is possible. If that is the case God is certainly showing us in a lot of detail how we should interpret his end time prophecies. Any excuses we might have had before this 70th Jubilee period are now totally invalid!!

FINAL THOUGHTS ON THE YEAR 2041

A BIBLICAL MODEL THAT MAY REVEAL THE KEY TOPICAL MESSAGE IN THE EVENTS TAKING PLACE IN 2041

The year 2041.53 was the central focus of our first two books. We discovered well over 100 patterns of various types that God may have been using that all converged in the year 2041.53 AD. We discovered that several of God's Old Testament prophecies may possibly fit the patterns converging in that year. That would make 2041 an extremely important year if all of this turns out to be a valid interpretation of what we are seeing in the patterns.

Again, if we are interpreting the patterns properly, 2041 could host the tribulation of all tribulation periods. It could fit the events of the middle of the 7 year tribulation period quite well, with the Second Coming of Jesus taking place another 3 ½ years later as we showed in book 2 and in Chapter1.

As we have been writing this 2041 series of 4 books we have encountered several events or series of events in which we found Old Testament models being fulfilled in both the New Testament and in the events that have taken place in the 2000 years after completion of the New Testament. This includes events in our generation. These types of models were also a focus of our website, www.proofthruprophecy.com . As we close this book which focuses on the events that Biblical patterns may be pointing to as taking place in 2041 we would like to focus on one additional Biblical model that could possibly confuse any conclusions about 2041 events just a bit. In our second book in particular we made quite an effort to try to match Old Testament prophecies to parallel events that might take place in events surrounding the 6000th year of man after the end of the 7th day of creation, 3873 BC by our accounting of Old Testament genealogies, etc. We met with great success as we have shown over and over in these books with the year 2041 hosting the event in which the future antichrist commits the abomination of desolation within a rebuilt Temple in Jerusalem.

Now, just what Biblical models might place some added level of doubt in our minds about this being the event that would take place in 2041? It is a model that takes place in the Jewish feast cycle. Let us explain. First the number 7 has been a great focus of many of the patterns presented in this book. It is God's punishment multiplier for his people as we have shown in the King's Scroll. It is apparently God's method for using punishment for his people when they break his 3 great Lev 26 commands over and over for a long period of time. In fact, the year 2041 seemed to be the year when many of God's very long term punishments for his people would end. We have seen this over and over in our patterns. So, just how might a model in the Jewish feasts possibly change this and how might this change our thinking about the events that prophecy may be pointing to as taking place in the year 2041?

We will next present that feast model. We will start by presenting two specific time gaps between key Biblical events that lasted for a period of 7 weeks that ended up being celebrated in the Jewish feast seasons. In the first it was exactly 7 weeks from the Angel of Death event on Passover in Egypt that began the Exodus event and the appearance of God to Moses on a mountain during which he gave Moses the Law. The second event was a New Testament fulfillment of this model that also had two very key events separated by exactly 7 weeks. This was the time period that again involved the Passover day. This time it involved the crucifixion of Jesus and the event exactly 7 weeks later when the Holy Spirit came to earth to begin dwelling within those who became believers in and followers of Jesus. Both

events began with an event involving death and ended up in an event exactly 7 weeks later during which God came to earth.

Now what might this model and its fulfillment 7 weeks later have to do with the year 2041? We will cite two specific examples that both involved God punishing the Jewish people and nations for very long periods of idol worship in particular and not keeping his 3 great Lev 26 commands in general that resulted in punishment periods that were multiplied by 7 and ended up being completed in the year 2041. The first involved the Northern kingdom of Israel when they were destroyed and exiled to the nations by the Assyrians in 719 BC. God's penalty was for a period of 7x400=2800 years ending in 2041 AD.

The second involved the southern kingdom of Judah with the punishment again being for the very same reasons as that of Israel. This time the punishment began in 443 BC and lasted for a period of 7x360=2520 years ending up again in the year 2041 AD. But we might ask: how does this relate to the model that we presented earlier? We will explain.

In both punishment events the periods lasted for a period of time multiplied by 7. Both started at a time involving death with the death being an event in which God gave each nation a death penalty for their sin. In order for these two time periods to be a complete fulfillment of the models they would both have to end in an event that involved God again coming to earth in some way.

Up to this point everything has been a perfect match. We have shown that both punishment periods end in the year 2041. So what exactly is the problem? The problem is that the event that our prior models show occurring in 2041 is the antichrist going into the rebuilt Temple in Jerusalem and declaring himself to be god. This in not YHWH. It is a false god. In essence it is Satan claiming to be god and wanting to be worshipped or else. This event results in the implementation of the mark of the Beast. The antichrist attempts to make everyone on earth take this mark, which is really a pledge to worship him as god.

Again this does not fit the original model because in both instances the model involved the God of the Bible returning to earth in some way. Might this indicate that we have the wrong event programmed for 2041? Might we be off by 3 ½ years one way or the other? We see in the scenario that we have been painting in these books 2041 is the exact middle of the 7 year tribulation period. We also know that Jesus, who really is God as the 2nd person in the Godhead, does come to earth at the very beginning and at the very end of the 7 year period. The first would be the Rapture of the saints to heaven and the second is the Second Coming of Jesus to earth at Armageddon.

So might we be off by 3 ½ years and either the Rapture or Second Coming be taking place in 2041. We certainly do not know, nor does anyone on earth know. Only God knows and he has told no man. The next 90 years will be an extremely interesting period with much wondering and speculation. Finally, as we have repeated over and over in these books these end time events in reality may still be some multiple of 2000 years in the distant future!!

If you are thirsty for more details on Bible prophecy I invite you to my website, www.proofthruprophecy.com where there are hundreds of pages just waiting to be read.

CHAPTER 7

THE MOST IMPORTANT MESSAGE IN THIS 4 BOOK "2041" SERIES

All of the patterns in this 4 book "2041" series were given to me in what I believe to be a very miraculous way. They would suddenly appear, one at a time in spacings of several days, weeks or even months in over a 7 year period from 2015 to 2022. This would occur when I would wake up between the hours of 3 AM to 6 AM. I would lie in bed and ponder what had been revealed to me for an hour or so, then get up to check the mathematical pattern on my large iPad calculator. The patterns never failed to be accurate in every detail.

The 200, 400, 2000 and 270/280 year patterns seemed to be the most fascinating to me. The events that had taken place in history in these time gap spacings were almost unbelievable, yet they had clearly taken place in just that way. These patterns all seemed to be headed to a conclusion that perfectly matched the end time scenario presented over and over in many ways and at many times in history by a large number of God's prophets.

The problem that I am having in closing this 4 book series is just this: Very accurate models involving event time gaps and themes have been occurring every 2000 years, with each succeeding 2000^{th} year fulfilling more and more of the end time prophecies as they were taking place. So, the big question in my mind is as follows. We are currently in the third 2000 year period and with 2041 being the 6000^{th} year. Is this the 2000^{th} year that will host the rapture, great tribulation period, Second Coming and start of the Millennium or must we wait for another 2000, 4000, etc. years?

Obviously, I cannot be certain and would be quite a fool if I believed that it was certain. However, that uncertainty leaves us with a great dilemma. That dilemma is this: What if this is the time that God has ordained to be the time for the return of Jesus to earth? If this is the time then we certainly do not want to have to go through the intensely horrible 7 year period of tribulation that is approaching. Now for the really big question. How can I , we be certain that we will not have to endure this period of great tribulation that will encompass the whole earth?

There is one very certain way! There will be a rapture of all followers of Jesus to heaven just before the 7 year period begins. That gives us an answer to our question. We must be a follower of Jesus if we want to miss this horrible period of time. So then, how can one become a follower of Jesus? The answer to that question is presented on my website, www.proofthruprophecy.com under the heading, "ANSWERING COMPLEX BIBLE QUESTIONS" UNDER THE TOPIC "SALVATION TOPICS."

If the reader is not a follower of Jesus, I suggest going there and doing the simple things presented to become a believer. In my humble opinion, this would be wise, whether or not this is the 2000^{th} year period that will host the end time events including the return of Jesus to earth!! On 15 April 2022 I received the followed miraculous confirmation of the Bible's end time prophetic event series. I call this the miracle message of the numbers.

I had been working on the last 2 270/280 year patterns in the set of 6 such patterns that we presented near the end of Chapter 6, starting at 4 AM. About 5 PM as I was analyzing these patterns on my calculator, I was between calculations when all of a sudden 10 6's appeared on my iPad calculator. Then about 5:30 PM the following 10 numbers suddenly

appeared on my iPad calculator, 1211111111, again 10 numbers. Does this confirm that at the end of the great tribulation, after the marriage supper of the Lamb in heaven, that Jesus and his bride will become 1 for eternity? Is this a confirmation that there will be a period of great tribulation that will be immediately followed by the marriage of Jesus to his bride, the large number of Jesus followers of all ages? Might this period be rapidly approaching?

This example of the way that God used prophetic models in the Old Testament led me to the thought that the reader might also be interested in examining other examples of how God had used prophetic models in the Bible to prove exactly who he was. Thus we decided to add 7 additional models of this type in Appendix A.

A COUPLE OF QUESTIONS FOR THE CASUAL READER AND THE BIBLE SCHOLAR TO PONDER AS WE CLOSE THIS BOOK

Jesus said in Matt 24 that his followers would be able to recognize the season of his return when it approaches but that no one would be able to recognize the day or the hour of that return. We believe that we have recognized that the season of his return will be in one of the 2000th years of man on earth. However we do not know which one. The thing that makes this time in history so interesting is that we are fast approaching the 6000th year, or the 3rd 2000th year. We can recognize that there is a fit to many of the Bible's end time prophetic signs at this time. However, there are a couple of approaching patterns that may not be a good fit, or at least a fit that we can understand with any confidence. What are these questions that linger in our minds and may be lingering in yours as well?

QUESTION 1: We have shown that the current 2000th year events are a very close match to those of the first two 2000 year periods. However, there is another set of 50, 66.666 and 70 year events after the major 2000th year event itself in the earlier periods. That is hard to rectify in this generation. What could this additional period signify in our case? This 70th year event would take place in 2110 AD.

ANSWER: We do not really know. As we pointed out above it would be the 70th 50 year period and 50th 70 year period since 1399.4 BC but we do not see any significance from Bible prophecy for this period. In the first two 2000 year periods the total exile of the Jewish people did not begin until that time. How would that fit the first 70 years of the millennium? It is a puzzle to us. We have surmised two possible reasons. The first reason that we surmised for the 70 year period directly following the year 2051 AD was presented near the end of Chapter 2 concerning man's wrestling match with God. In short, it could be a 70 year period of testing for the vast number of people who may have become quick believers in Jesus as a result of the visit of the angel of Rev 14. Go back to Chapter 2 for more details.

The second is that there may be no reason for it. In the five previous 200+70 year periods the 200+70th year event always involved extremely major changes in the status of God's people. God's people were then always facing very difficult situations. The thing that is radically different in this 200+70 year period is that God's people would then be in the midst of the 1000 year millennium and we can conceive of no reason for God's people to be in any sort of difficult situation. When the millennium began the world would be returned to a near paradise like environment. This is a special case since the world would be at the end of the 6000th year of man being on earth and in God's plan it was a very special time in the process of his creation of the bride for Christ. In fact the bride would then be living with Jesus in paradise.

In fact, however, I can think of a situation when both of these scenarios could be true at the same time. It is possible that many of the millions of people who had accepted Jesus just before the Second Coming due to the Rev 14 angel's pronouncement to them might not follow through on their initial acceptance of Jesus. Any of those who would not be following Jesus after 70 years of testing would face a very difficult situation. They may be removed from Jesus presence and sent to Hades awaiting a very ominous judgment at the end of the 1000 years.

QUESTION 2: The length of time between the end of God's 70th Jubilee year period and the start of man's 70th 50 year Jubilee period is about 75 days. Would this account for the 75 day period at the end of the 7 year period of great tribulation spoken of by Daniel at the end of his book in chapter 12?
ANSWER: We certainly do not know but it is an interesting thing to ponder.

QUESTION 3: Will Jesus return in the current 2000th year period?
ANSWER: We certainly do not know, nor does anyone other than God the Father. However, the myriad of patterns that are converging in the current Jubilee period, especially in 2041 and 2051 and the message they bring does prove beyond any doubt who the Creator God of the universe is and should provide the opportunity for a great revival in the Christian faith.

FINAL QUESTION: Are you, the reader, convinced about the general validity of the dates, mathematical patterns and conclusions presented in this book?
ANSWER: We certainly hope that you are but if not we have one more incredible, unbelievable sequential year event date pattern as well as one additional short family of patterns to present.

This book has in general been for and about the Jewish people. They lost their homeland and had it renamed in the early 2nd century AD. With that as background this is our pattern.

From the day the ark touched down in 2433.33 BC, after one year of worldwide flood, it would be exactly 66.666666 periods of exactly 66.666666 God years in heaven or 66.666666 periods of 65.71 calendar years on earth until the Jewish people would again have a nation of their own, a nation called Israel. This series of 66.666666 and 65.71 year time gaps would end in May 1948, the very month that Israel did in fact become a nation. Not only that but the nation was re-founded in the very same spot that it had existed over 1800 years before. It is totally impossible that this happened by mere chance. This not only says that our dates have been accurately developed but that the Bible, from which all of the pre-931 BC dates were developed must also have been very accurate, even in the minute details. Incidentally, this was all prophesied in the Old Testament several times.

The short family of patterns is one that we touched on briefly in our books but there is much more to the story than what we presented earlier. This series of patterns also starts at the great flood. From the start of the flood in 2434.33 BC until the 2nd year of Jesus' ministry on earth in 30.8 AD it was 2500 years. This year was a Jubilee year, a 50th year in our jubilee year set of patterns. In fact it was the 50th 50 year Jubilee period since the flood. That would make it a Jubilee of Jubilees or a judgment of all judgments for the Jewish people. What might that have meant to the Jews? We will explain what it seemed to mean.

In what seemed to be the first time that Jesus presented a Sabbath message to the people in his home town of Nazareth he opened up the scroll of Isaiah and read from chapter 61 a prophecy of what the coming Messiah would do in his time on earth. It was a short list of the major things that he would accomplish and it is repeated in Luke Chapter 4. One of the key points was that the Messiah would come to bring about the "year of the Lord's favor." The "year of the Lord's favor" was a term that applied to the Jubilee year in Lev 25. Jesus then told the Nazarenes that he was fulfilling the passage in Isa 61, meaning that he was

claiming to be the Jewish Messiah. Among other things, he was telling them that he was bringing in or fulfilling the requirements of the Jubilee year. As we have seen the 1st year of Jesus ministry began in a Shmitah year and the 2nd year was a Jubilee year, in fact the 50th such year since the flood. Since the Jews had quit celebrating Jubilee years centuries before this they had completely lost track of the Jubilee cycle. They did not recognize that they were in the original Jubilee year cycle. However, Jesus certainly did recognize it and was apparently not only claiming that he was bringing in the Jubilee year but was also personally fulfilling the requirements of the Jubilee year for the Jews and for all of those who would accept it.

If the Jubilee year of 30.8 AD was a judgment of all judgments what might that have meant? We know that Jubilee years are a judgment year for the Jewish people and that the result was dependent on how they had kept the three great Lev 26 commands during the last 50 years. Apparently Jesus is responsible for administering these judgments and in Matt 23 Jesus is bringing about a whole series of "woe" judgments upon the Pharisees and Scribes largely because they had seriously misrepresented the requirements of the Lev 26 commands for the Jewish people. We have seen that these judgments on the Jewish people generally were administered in series of 40 year exile periods for the Jews. Thus we see this judgment taking place 40 years later in 70 AD when the Romans destroyed the Jewish Temple and the city of Jerusalem. They then exiled the Jewish people from their land over the next 66.666 years and their homeland was completely taken away from them. These exile judgments are generally accompanied by periods of tribulation as well. We can look back in history and see these periods of exile and tribulation taking place for the Jews all through the period starting in 30.8 AD and continuing into our generation. If the sentence was for 50 periods of 40 years of exile and 30 periods of 66.666 years of tribulation then both would end in the 70th jubilee year period from 2001 until 2051 AD.

If that is the case then we can see that there would be 50+40=90 periods of judgment since the flood. That would mean that God's people have been undergoing Jubilee judgments of some sort for a whole season of 90x50=4500 years. What sort of final judgment might this incredible pattern be resulting in? Might this Jubilee judgment actually signify the end of all of the exile and tribulation that had been taking place for the Jewish people and God's people in general for such a long time? We can only speculate on this, but we believe that earth was a sort of paradise before the flood. We are told that in the millennium the earth will be returned to a paradise once more. That would mean a whole period of 4500 years from paradise 1 until paradise 2.

This whole season for God's people after the flood, and especially for the Jewish people and nation, can be seen as a season of tribulation after tribulation. Have God's event patterns forecast this happening. Absolutely!! We noted above that this was a period of 66.666x66.666 years. That is a tribulation of tribulation periods!! God could not make it any plainer if we have our eyes open and study Biblical and secular history.

From our perspective the most important period for man in the whole history of mankind may have been the 3 ½ years of Jesus' ministry on earth. These patterns show that period to be at the exact fulcrum point between the great flood, representing a new beginning for man and the start of the millennium, again being a new starting point for man. At that very point in history we see a whole Jubilee period of judgments fulcruming into another whole Jubilee period of exiles all ending with the return of Jesus once more to earth

and then setting up a new paradise for man on earth, with him living with man on earth as their King of Kings for the next 1000 years. God's people have certainly been undergoing various types of tribulation and exile for the whole 4500 years. We also note that this 4500 years is a period of 90x50 years. Since 90 is God's number for starting a new season that would mean that a whole new season would begin in the 70th Jubilee period ending in 2051. That would also say that this season would go from the flood to the millennium!

Most of the event patterns that we have discovered in this 4 book series have taken place in a Gentile event pattern sequence, but they nearly always involve Gentiles interacting with Jewish people and nations generally in a very unpleasant way. These events usually involve torment, death, destruction, exile and/or tribulation of one sort or another. This again has been taking place for thousands of years in an almost uninterrupted fashion all the way up to the present generation. Is this all about to end in a major climatic 7 year period of horrible tribulation for the Jews once more? If so, believe it or not, if this happens it will finally result in a major victory for both Jesus and the Jewish people and nation. Paradise at last!! Will all of this finally take place in the 70th Jubilee period?

A NOTE OF GRATITUDE FROM THE AUTHOR: I have been slowly going blind since 1982 with a serious type of glaucoma, low pressure glaucoma. I have been legally blind as I have written the third book in this series. I cannot read, even large print, so it has been a real challenge for me. I could not have done it without my wonderful wife who sat beside me at my word processor as I wrote the book. I also want to give my incredible gratitude to my God and Savior for whispering the existence of each of the patterns presented in the 4 books and for giving me the ability to write these books in spite of my growing handicap. I also thank him immensely for giving me an incredible love and passion for his Word and allowing me to study, teach and write about it for the last 25 years.

APPENDIX A

GOD'S USE OF PROPHETIC MODELS TO ACCOMPLISH THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL

A DEMONSTRATION OF HOW GOD USED PROPHETIC MODELS IN THE BIBLE TO BRING ABOUT THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL

MODELS: THEIR USAGE IN THE BIBLE

I have had some questions from students about what I mean by the word "model." It is a synonym for the word "type" which has often been used in the past to describe this concept. The word type is a shortened use of the word typical. Thus a type is something that is typical of something else. I like the word model better in that it is more commonly used today in the scientific as well as the everyday world. For example, before building an expensive new airplane or car the designer and manufacturer first builds a scale model of the airplane or car. The model looks just like the real thing will look at some time in the future but it is not the real thing. If it is a model airplane it will have wings, a tail, a windshield, seats, propellers, etc. It can be put in a wind tunnel and tested to make sure that it will perform as the designer thought it would. When most of us were young the models were built out of metal or plastic, while today they are generally built in computers as simulations. Then, even after the real thing is developed the model can be displayed and used to teach others how the real thing works.

A model in the Bible is just like this. It has the same characteristics as the real thing, but it is not the real thing. It can be used to learn about what the real thing will be like before it becomes reality. Then, after the model becomes a reality, it can still be displayed and used to teach others about the real thing. The Old Testament is full of models that I like to look for and teach others about. The fact that they are fulfilled in such a perfect way proves to me that God and his son, Jesus, are just who they said they were, and that the Bible is the inerrant word of God. I hope that it does the same for you.

In the Bible models are used to preview future key features and principles involved in certain God centered events and persons. The fact that certain events in the lives of Isaac, Joseph and Joshua modeled events in the future life of Jesus certainly does not mean or imply that all events in their lives modeled Jesus. Models were used to demonstrate and teach unvarying and universal Godly truths and principles that would one day be lived out in the life and gospel of Jesus.

One of the things that we will notice as we begin presenting several examples of Biblical models below is that there is often a fairly lengthy list of features of the model that are very similar to key features of the very important future event being modeled. The features in the model are in the same order as they will occur in the future fulfillment. They have the same themes associated with them and sometimes the time gaps between the features is exactly the same as it will be in the future fulfillment. Sometimes a model may be repeated more than one time before the future fulfillment takes place, and there may even be multiple occurrences of these models before the final fulfillment takes place. These models may also occur in evenly spaced time gaps. In fact all of this makes the appearance of these models even more incredible.

ALLEGORIES AND FIGURATIVE LANGUAGE IN THE BIBLE

Apocalyptical Literature: Books about events regarding the end of the world, including the beginning of the Kingdom of Heaven and the Kingdom of God. In the Bible this includes the book of Revelation.

Allegorical Interpretation of Scriptures: Looking beyond the literal meaning of the text to find a second or hidden meaning. This was widely used in the early Church but is not used much today because of past abuses. This includes models, types, illustrations and patterns. These types of hidden meaning in Old Testament events are mentioned many times in the New Testament. See Rom 5:12-14; Heb 8:3-5, 9:6-10, 23-24, 10:1; Col 2:16-17; Gal 3:6-9; 2 Pet 2:6; Zech 3:8; Matt 12:39-41, 13:36-43. This was particularly true of the parables, see Matt 13:34-35 which fulfills Psalm 78:2. The mysteries spoken of so often in the New Testament generally involve allegorical interpretation. This includes the mystery of the gospel (Rom 16:25-27), the mystery of the church (Eph 3:2-6, 5:32), and the mystery of the Holy Spirit (Col 1:24-29, Jn 14:15-21). Jesus entrusted us with these hidden things of God and 1 Cor 4:1-2 says that for that reason we must be faithful to him.

Figurative Interpretation: The Bible is full of figures of speech and these should generally be interpreted symbolically rather than literally. A figure of speech is an expression that compares one thing to another to convey meaning or heighten the effect. In a figure of speech one thing is used to represent something different. For example, Jesus is often referred to as a lamb or as the Good Shepherd. In other places believers are referred to as the temple of God (1 Cor 3:16). In apocalyptical literature, the Bible often uses something akin to figurative language. We sometimes refer to this as coded text. The hidden meaning of the coded text is always found somewhere in the Bible, often in the Old Testament. For example, the four living creatures of Rev 4:6-8 are revealed in Ezek 1:4-14 and 10:20-22, as well as Zech 1:7-11 and 6:1-8.

EXAMPLES OF HISTORICAL BIBLICAL EVENTS BEING PROPHETIC OF JESUS

- Israel being called out of Egypt was prophetic of Jesus being called out of Egypt.
    - Compare Hosea 11:1-5 with Matt 2:14-15
- Children of Israel being killed in Ramah was prophetic of infants being killed in Bethlehem after Jesus' birth. Compare Jer 31:15 with Matt 2:16-18.
- The words reflecting the actions of prophets were sometimes prophetic of the actual words and deeds of Jesus. Compare Ps 78:1-2 with Matt 13:34-35.

WHY WILL THESE MODELS HELP US MEET OUR STATED GOALS?

In this chapter we will be presenting "models" for the following reasons:

- The principal technique that we are using in this 4 book series to accomplish our stated goals is to identify God's event pattern strings and analyze them to determine the message that they contain individually and in sets that can help us answer the group of questions that we have posed about the end times and our generation.
- A secondary technique that we will use in a similar way involves God's use of prophetic models or types. Like event pattern strings these models often feature a "string" of events in some historic event often involving key individuals that model a similarly themed set of events that will take place in some very important individual's life in the distant future, often in the end times.
- These models may be easier to visualize than the event pattern strings so our hope is that they may help some of us in that visualization.
- The models themselves often model both intermediate and end time events. The end time features of the models may present us with some clues that will help us answer

our key questions about the end times including the twin global resets, etc. Of course that is our main reason for presenting these models.

PRESENTATION OF OUR 7 MODELS

We will begin with a model that demonstrates how the gospel was presented in advance to many of the patriarchs. Peter and others tell us that the gospel was presented in the Old Testament (see 1 Peter 1:10-12, 4:6; Eph 3:4-6). Paul tells us in Gal 3:6-9 that the gospel was presented in advance to Abraham. Following is one example of how this was done through use of a model.

SUMMARY OF THE PARALLELS BETWEEN THE SACRIFICES OF ISAAC IN GEN 22 AND JESUS

1. The "only begotten" sons of both Abraham and God were involved in substitutional sacrifices.
2. Preparation for both sacrifices involved two servants, a donkey and wood.
3. Both Isaac and Jesus were "obedient unto death." Both were completely obedient to their fathers, as lambs.
4. Neither provided a defense as to why he should not be sacrificed.
5. Both had to carry the means of sacrifice. Both were provided assistance.
6. Both were bound in preparation for the sacrifice.
7. Both sacrifices were on alters of wood.
8. The major points of both sacrifices involved substitution:
   - A substitute lamb (ram, or male sheep) was provided by God for sacrifice to save Isaac (Isaac was to be the father of all Jews so this substitute sacrifice saved all Jews).
   - A substitute lamb (Jesus) was provided by God as a sacrifice of atonement for the sins of all mankind, once for all! Jesus died for all sins; past, present and future. No further sacrifice will ever be necessary! (This substitute sacrifice saved all mankind.)
9. Both were dead for three days, Isaac figuratively and Jesus bodily (see Heb 11:17-19).
10. Both knew that they would be resurrected after three days.
11. Both sacrifices may have been made on the same mountain just outside Jerusalem, and both may have been on the same day, Passover preparation day.
12. Isaac is not mentioned as being bodily present again in Genesis until he comes for his bride, just as Jesus will not be bodily present on earth again until he comes for his bride at the rapture of the church.

INCIDENTS IN THE LIFE OF JOSEPH THAT MODEL THE LIFE AND GOSPEL OF JESUS

Incidents in the life of Joseph are another example of how the gospel was presented in the Old Testament. I have heard that some scholars have counted over 100 incidents in the life of Joseph that model the life and gospel of Jesus. Following are 17 mentioned by Yacov Rambsel in his book on the Yeshua codes.

1. Jesus' brothers, the Jews, hated him just as Joseph's brothers hated him.

2. Jesus' brothers, the Jews, did not accept him just as Joseph's brothers did not accept him.
3. Jesus' bothers conspired to kill him just as Joseph's brothers conspired to kill him.
4. Jesus was killed so that we might live just as a scapegoat was killed so that Joseph might live.
5. Both Jesus and Joseph were taken to Egypt when they were young.
6. Both Jesus and Joseph were incarcerated with two thieves; in each case one thief received life and the other received death.
7. Just as all bowed to Joseph, so too will all bow to Jesus.
8. Both the brothers of Jesus and Joseph were feeding their flocks in the wrong field (in the field of law rather than the field of grace in Jesus' case; there is nothing wrong with the law as long as it leads one to Jesus).
9. Both Jesus and Joseph blessed their brothers and the gentiles.
10. Both Jesus and Joseph had authority over those in prison (Sheol or Hades in Jesus' case).
11. Both Jesus and Joseph were destined to become rulers.
12. Just as everyone looked to Joseph for survival, because of the greatest famine in history (7 years), so too will everyone look to Jesus for survival because of the greatest tribulation in history (7 years).
13. Each period of tribulation is proceeded by many signs; Joseph's time of trouble and the birth pangs before the tribulation.
14. Both Jesus and Joseph were separated from their families for an extended period of time; Joseph for 15 years and Jesus from 32 A.D. until the Rapture.
15. Just as Joseph's brothers were made known to the ruler (pharaoh) so too will Jesus' brothers, the Jews, eventually be made known to the ruler (Jesus himself).
16. Both forgave all of the sins of their brothers.
17. Both were not recognized by their brothers; in each case they eventually reveal themselves to their brothers, Joseph when his brothers came to Egypt seeking aid in saving them from their great tribulation, the famine, and Jesus when his brothers, the Jews, come to him seeking for him to save them from the great tribulation.

.

EVENTS IN THE LIFE OF JOSHUA
THAT MODELED FUTURE EVENTS

Joshua is the high priest in Zech 3:1-10 and 6:9-15. We know that certain events in the life of Joshua modeled future events because Zech 3:8 tells us that Joshua and his associates were symbols of things to come. We will attempt to discover a few of those things modeled in Zechariah. First we will analyze Zech 3:1-10.

1. In Zech 3:2 the Lord says "Is not this man a burning stick snatched from the fire?" Joshua was a model of what Jesus would one day do for all persons who accepted him. He would snatch them from the danger of the fires of hell. John 15:6 says that anyone who does not remain in Jesus is like a dried up branch that is picked up and thrown into a fire. By his substitutionary sacrifice of himself Jesus made it possible for man to escape the certain fires of hell and to one day enter heaven. This idiom is looking forward to the first coming of Jesus.
2. Verses 3-5 say that Joshua was dressed in filthy clothes. These were taken off and rich garments were put on him. Clothes in the Bible often symbolically stand for one of four things, (1) being "clothed in Jesus" as in Rom 13:14, (2) being clothed with our heavenly dwelling, likely meaning our resurrected body as in 2 Cor 5:2-5; (3) being clothed in love as in Col 3:12-14 and finally (4) being clothed in white robes as in Rev 3:4, 4:4, 6:11, 7:9 and other places. This likely meant that his sins had been forgiven because the Branch would make his one time sacrifice so that redeemed man of all ages might be seen as free from sin and made white and spotless in God's eyes. This idiom is looking forward in time to the death and resurrection of Jesus as the Branch.
3. When verse 4 says Jesus took away Joshua's sin that may mean that his sin nature, his natural body, would one day be taken away and he would receive a sinless body, his resurrected body. It may further imply that he would be saved from his sin nature by the coming sacrifice of Jesus for him and all of mankind.
4. The three things that were promised to Joshua above were conditional on Joshua following a command that was given to him by the Angel of the Lord. This is presented in verses 6-7 as the Angel of the Lord, Jesus, makes a conditional promise to Joshua to give him life in heaven if he would do what he was asked to do. It is clear from verse 6 that Jesus was speaking for God the Father. In verse 8 Jesus quotes God the Father saying that he would send the Branch to make all of this possible. We know this was a reference to the first coming of Jesus as the Branch of Jesse and David, Isa 11:1.
5. God the Father goes on to say in verse 9 that through the Branch he would remove the sins of the world in a day. The seven eyes on the one stone in front of Joshua represented Jesus then being in the world through the Holy Spirit being in the spirits of all of his believers. Believers then became the eyes and light of Jesus to the world through the Spirit within them. Jesus is presented over and over in the Bible as being a rock or stone, the cornerstone in Eph 2:19-20 and 1 Pet 2:4-8, and in many other places. It is interesting that Isa 11:1-3, which presents a prophecy of the coming of Jesus as the Branch, also discusses the Holy Spirit being on Jesus and presents the seven characteristics of the Spirit. We looked at this as we studied the seven spirits of God in Rev 1:4, 4:5 and 5:6.
6. In verse 9 God says that he will engrave an inscription on the stone, representing Jesus. What is this inscription? It is described in Rev 19:16 as being "KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS."

Next we will analyze Zech 6:9-15 where we will see Joshua again presented as a model, but as a different model. Let's remember that Joshua was high priest in Jerusalem as the temple was being rebuilt in 518-513 BC. Zerubbabel was the governor. In the model above Joshua was representative of things that Jesus would do during his first coming, while in this model he represents things that Jesus will do in his second coming.

1. In verses 9-11 we see that Zechariah was instructed by God to take gold and silver that had been brought back to Jerusalem from Babylon and to make a crown out of it. He was told to then place the crown on Joshua, the high priest at the time.
2. In verse 12 we are told that Joshua represents the one whose name is the Branch. We know this to be Jesus. Joshua is called the branch, small letter, because he was told that it was he who would branch out from his place and rebuild the temple in Jerusalem.
3. In verse 13 we see that Joshua would set on the throne as both priest and king, in harmony. We also see that he would be clothed in majesty. That may give additional meaning to the discussion above about Joshua being clothed in rich garments (Zech 3:3-5).
4. In verse 14 we see that the crown was then to be placed in the temple as a memorial. Some expect that this crown was really crafted for Jesus to wear upon his return and that it will be found, along with the Ark of the Covenant, and used by Jesus during the millennium.
5. All of this discussion about Joshua being both priest and king on the throne in Jerusalem will have its ultimate fulfillment when Jesus returns at his Second Coming. This is presented very clearly in Revelation. We also know that Jesus will build another temple in Israel, outside of Jerusalem, as depicted in Ezek 45. This will be in a very large area and will be the dwelling place of Jesus during the millennium. Here Jesus, the Branch, will reign on earth as both king and priest, as KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS.

AN OLD TESTAMENT WRESTLING MATCH THAT MODELS THE WHOLE FUTURE LIFE OF THE NATION OF ISRAEL

MANKINDS ETERNAL WRESTLING MATCH WITH THE IDENTITY OF GOD

Where in the world would we get the idea of a wrestling match between mankind and God? Well, the idea of using this in allegorical terms was God's idea. You see, in Gen 32:24-30 we are presented with an incident involving Jacob, the father of the 12 sons whose descendents became the 12 tribes of Israel, and someone who looked like a man but turned out to be God. This was likely the messenger from the Father who made dozens of appearances in the Old Testament and was mentioned over 200 times. He visited Joshua before the Battle of Jericho with instructions and Joshua knew that it was God.

Nearly all of Judges 6 is an incident between Gideon and the messenger from the Lord. Gideon made a sacrifice to him in this miraculous account and recognized that it was God but not the Father that he was speaking with. Jesus appeared to Zechariah just before the rebuilding of the temple started in about 518 BC and said that he would return one day and live among the Jewish people. Again he always looked like a man but was recognized as God. He allowed himself to be worshipped on occasion so he had to be God. Angels would not allow this. It could not have been the Father, the Spirit or an angel so it must have been Jesus. There are many other clues to this being the case. So we conclude that Jacob was wrestling with Jesus.

In the wrestling match Jacob clung to God all of the long nighttime and would not let go. Finally, at daybreak, God had to injure Jacob's hip to get him to let go. Jacob asked God to bless him after the wrestling match and God did so. God then changed Jacob's name to Israel. This led to the future nation being called Israel and Jacob's descendents being called the 12 tribes of Israel. Yet in spite of this the Bible still referred to Jacob as Jacob and not Israel for the greater part.

If we look at Israel's history we see that this wrestling match was an allegory of the future of the nation of Israel. They would cling to YHWH as their God and not let go, even as they accepted idol worship in large part in the Old Testament and rejected Jesus as their God in the New Testament. During all of this time the Jews were wrestling with God's true identity. Prophecies in both Testaments tell us that God will have to injure Israel in the coming 7 year Tribulation Period to get them to accept Jesus as their God. He will then come to live with them for 1000 years in their homeland as the King of kings and Lord of lords. This is akin to the Angel of the Lord injuring Jacob's hip in the wrestling match. The angel of the Lord was in essence saying to Jacob, "stop wrestling with me and accept me as who I really am
your God and Savior."

Thus we got the idea of picturing the history of God's interactions with man in the terms of a colossal wrestling match. What a wrestling match it has been as we will see. We will now move on with some further background before we tackle the wrestling match itself.

Ever since the creation of mankind, they have been in a wrestling match with God. The initial wrestling match is described in Genesis 2. The principals were God the Father; Jesus, the Son or Companion of the Father, who as the tree of life was the only one who could provide eternal life to created beings; Satan, who as the tree of the knowledge of good and evil was God's created force for evil; and the first two created humans, Adam and Eve. God's plan for his creation needed a counter force to help bring about his intended ultimate purpose, that of providing a future "bride" for his companion, the one we call Jesus.

As this wrestling match unfolded, God gave some clear behavioral instructions to Adam and Eve. Satan, the created force for evil and the father of lies in God's plan, went to the created humans and planted some seeds of doubt in their minds about what God's instructions really meant. Adam and Eve bought Satan's deception hook, line and sinker. They acted on it with the expected results. You see, humans must be and remain perfect in order to remain in heaven. Thus, God sent Adam and Eve into temporary exile in the physical section of the universe.

God then placed a barrier between the physical and spiritual dimensions of the megaverse. That barrier is described in Gen 3:24 as a "flaming sword" going back and forth. What did this flaming sword represent in Biblical terms? In Ephesians 6:17 it stands for the Word of God. John 1:1-2 says that "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was with God in the beginning," that is when the universe was created. Verse 3 then says that the Word created the universe and everything in it. Colossians 1:16-17 says the same thing and even more. It says Jesus created everything, visible and invisible, both in heaven and on earth, and all things hold together through him. It says he is the very image of the Father and that he has always existed.

John 1:14 then says that the Word became flesh and lived with us on earth as a man. God, the Word, the flaming sword through whom all must go to get back into heaven, lived on earth for about 33 ½ years. John 1:10-11 then says that even though God himself came to earth through Jesus, those who he had created did not recognize him. This included the Jews, through whom he chose to be born in his incarnation.

Thus we have another wrestling match taking place on earth. This wrestling match is in the mind of individuals and the collective mind of people groups regarding the true identity of God. They come up with many different answers including:

- There is no god
- There are many gods
- There is one god but he is not YHWH, the God of the Jews
- YHWH is God but there are also other gods that must be appeased
- YHWH is God, but Jesus is not God
- YHWH, the Trinity of the Father, Jesus and Holy Spirit are the only God
- Other variations of these six possibilities

Thus we have our wrestling match being over which one of these is true. It seems to be a universal match and affects everyone in some way. Some take the match very seriously and some try to ignore it, but it is so pervasive that it cannot really be ignored.

Since this book is being written from an evangelical Christian perspective let me go on with the wrestling match from that perspective.

We have seen that the Christian Bible presents YHWH as the Father God and Jesus as his companion who created all things. We have also seen that the one called the Son of YHWH is presented as the only way in which humans can get back into heaven. Another verse that presents this clearly is John 14:6 where Jesus proclaims, "I am the Way, the Truth and the Life; no one comes to the Father except through me." But why would Jesus be the only way to heaven? I have presented a study of 1 John later in this chapter which presents some real surprises and insights into John 14:6.

The answer to the above question is that God's requirement for getting into heaven is perfection and Jesus is the only one who can provide that perfection. We recall that Adam and Eve were removed from heaven because they lost their perfection when they willingly sinned against God. Hebrews 10:1-22, especially verses 1, 14, 22 say that those who believe in Jesus are made "perfect" in God's eyes through their acceptance of the sacrifice of Jesus on the cross for their sins. By accepting that sacrifice, God sees their hearts, the mind of the spirits within them, being made "PERFECT" by being sprinkled with the blood of Jesus' sacrifice. Again, only those who accept this sacrifice of Jesus for forgiveness of their sins and then try to follow his lifestyle will be granted acceptance into heaven at the time of their death. You see the Bible presents Jesus as the flaming sword that guards the entrance into heaven and the only one who can grant access privileges.

Of course nobody on earth is literally perfect, but the important thing is that God in heaven sees believers in Jesus as perfect in his eyes, from his perspective, because their sins have all been washed away by the blood of Jesus as the sacrificial Passover Lamb. He did for us what we cannot do for ourselves and we must accept it. He lived the perfect life for us.

Three days after Jesus' death he was resurrected back to life with an entirely new type of body, one the Bible calls a resurrected or glorified body. This body could function both in physical and spiritual dimensions. Phil 3:10-11 and 20-21 say that believers will have a body just like this at the time of a future event, at the end of the wrestling match, when Jesus returns to claim his future bride for eternity. We call this the rapture event. Jesus' resurrection was primarily necessary to save mankind from their sins, but also for several other reasons including (1) to prove that he was God, (2) to confirm his teaching about his resurrection to his followers, and (3) to demonstrate the type of bodies that we will one day

possess if we believe in him. These resurrected bodies are essential to believers or else they will not be able to realize the fulfillment of all of the promises that God made concerning them living on earth with Jesus during the millennium.

In addition, Jesus would have been a fraud if he had not been resurrected since he claimed that he would die and then be resurrected in three days. When the Pharisees asked Jesus for a sign his response to them was that he would only give them one sign, "the sign of Jonah." Jesus also told his disciples that his temple or body would be destroyed but that he would rebuild it in three days. In both of these figurative language teachings Jesus was saying that he would die and then arise on the third day. Paul says in 1 Cor 15 that if Jesus' death and resurrection did not occur then we have no hope of ever getting to heaven and are to be pitied more than anyone else.

God designed this whole wrestling match scenario even before creation, Eph 1:4, John 17:24, Rev 13:8 and he is orchestrating its execution and completion. Jesus indeed gave us proof. It is the bedrock of the Christian faith.

We see the Bible beginning with the creation of the universe and mankind. In the third chapter of the Bible we see man failing to meet God's requirements of them and being kicked out of heaven. A barrier is placed between earth and heaven so that man cannot get back in by his own devices. The Bible ends, after 66 books, with man finally getting back into heaven in the final four chapters of the last book, Revelation. All that is in between is a description of the wrestling match between God and man to decide who will and who will not be let back into heaven. This is critical, because those who are let back in will be the eternal bride of Christ.

MODEL OF JEWISH WEDDING CUSTOMS BEING A MODEL OF THE CHURCH AS THE BRIDE OF CHRIST

JEWISH WEDDING CUSTOMS AS A TYPE OR MODEL OF THE CHURCH AS THE BRIDE OF CHRIST

INTRODUCTION

I have discovered in my study of the Bible that there is a one-to-one correspondence between the relationship that exists between Jesus and his bride, the church, and the Jewish wedding customs of the Biblical age. I find that every ceremony, ritual and story in the Old Testament either hints at or prophesies the coming Messiah, or is a model or type of the gospel story. Gal 3:8 and several other New Testament scriptures tell us that the gospel was either announced in advance or in some way hidden in the Old Testament. There are literally hundreds of examples where Old Testament ceremonies, rituals, and stories are illustrations, types, models, or shadows of the gospel story. Now, I'd like to show you how the Jewish wedding customs were illustrations of the gospel of Christ. We'll look at the customs one by one in our study.

The feature of this model that is of most interest to us in this study is that the Jewish wedding customs model the future rapture of the church, the seven year tribulation period when the bride will be hidden away and the Second Coming when the bridegroom will return to the home of the bride with the bride to show her off in her own hometown. This is one of several models in the Bible that are all in perfect lock step with the depiction of the end time scenario presented by the pre-tribulational, pre-millennial theorists.

THE CHURCH IS THE BRIDE OF CHRIST

You may have already noticed many times in your Bible studies that Christ often referred to his relationship with believers in terms common to weddings. Let's look at some of these before we begin our comparison. The Bible teaches us in Eph 5:22-33 and other places (Rev 19:7-9, 22:17, and Rom 7:1-4) that the church is the bride of Christ. Let's look at some of these scriptures.

Eph 5:22-23

22 Wives, submit to your husband's as to the Lord.
23 For the husband is the head of the wife as Christ is the head of the church, his body, of which he is the Savior.

Eph 5:29-32

29 After all, no one ever hated his own body, but he feeds and cares for it, just as Christ does the church--
30 for we are members of his body.
31 "For this reason a man will leave his father and mother and be united to his wife, and the two will become one flesh.
32 This is a profound mystery-- but I am talking about Christ and the church.

Rev 19:7

7 Let us rejoice and be glad and give him glory! For the wedding of the Lamb has come, and his bride has made herself ready.

The wedding of the Lamb refers to the wedding of Christ and his bride, the Church. The church is made up of believers. 1 Cor 6:15-17 tells us that when we are born again we become a spiritual oneness with Christ, just as the husband and wife become one flesh when they are married, a physical oneness. Let's read this.

1 Cor 6:15-17

15 Do you not know that your bodies are members of Christ himself? Shall I then take the members of Christ and unite them with a prostitute? Never!
16 Do you not know that he who unites himself with a prostitute is one with her in body? For it is said, "The two will become one flesh."
17 *But he who unites himself with the Lord is one with him in spirit*.

These scriptures and others (Acts 2:38) seem to tell us that when we are born again and baptized it's almost as though our spirit becomes betrothed to Christ's Spirit. This is another confirmation of eternal security, since Christ doesn't believe in divorce. As far as he is concerned, marriage is forever. He won't ever divorce us. When I watch a baptism ceremony, I see it as a betrothal ceremony, a betrothal of the believer to Christ. Also, every time that we take communion we are renewing our vows, as we shall see later.

THE PRINCIPAL CHARACTERS IN THE WEDDING

So, we see that the Church will one day become the bride of Christ, and that there will be a wedding and celebration in heaven. If there is to be a wedding then there must be a whole cast of principal characters for the wedding. In fact, there are many references and hints in the Bible concerning who these principals will be. Let's look at who they will be according to things I have discovered in the Bible:

Bridegroom: Jesus Christ (Jn 3:27-30; Mt 9:15, 25:1-13; 2 Cor 11:2)

Bride: Church (Eph 5:22-23; Rom 7:1-4; 2 Cor 11:2; Rev 19:7-9, 22:17)
Father of the Bridegroom: God the Father (Jn 3:16; Matt 3:16-17; Jn 1 32-34)
Mother of the Bridegroom: Israel (Jer 31:31-34; Hos 2:16-23, Mt 12:48; Lk 11:27-28)
Father of the Bride: Paul (2 Cor 11:2)
Mother of the Bride: Holy Spirit (Jn 3:3-7; Rom 8:9-10; Acts 1:8, 2:1-4 – The Church was born of the Holy Spirit at Pentecost. Everyone who is in the Church of Jesus is born of the Spirit.)
Best Man: John the Baptist (Jn 3:27-29)
Bridesmaids: Those waiting with the bride for the return of the Bridegroom. This includes all gentiles who were taken to heaven from Abraham's bosom by Jesus upon his death (Luke 16:19-31; Eph 4:7-10; Ps 68:18)
Guests: Jewish tradition says that the guests were the friends of the Bridegroom's father. This would have been the Old Testament saints, but only those who accepted the invitation (Matt 22:1-14; Luke 14:15-24; 2 Cor 5:20)
Those Turned Away from the Wedding Celebration: Those dressed in the wrong clothes (Matt 22:1-14; Lk 14:15-24) and the Bridesmaids who didn't have any oil for their lamps (the Holy Spirit) (Matt 25:1-13)

When will the wedding and celebration occur? Again, according to my interpretation it will occur during the seven year tribulation period. It will be held in heaven just after the rapture and before the Second Coming. However, we don't know the exact time that it will occur (Matt 25:1-13, 24:36-44).

OUTLINE OF THE PRINCIPAL FEATURES OF A JEWISH WEDDING

1. The son's father chose the mate for his son.
2. The father and son went to the home of the bride so that a price could be negotiated.
3. A binding written agreement was signed and the couple was considered betrothed.
4. The betrothal could only be broken by divorce.
5. During the betrothal period, the groom prepared a place in his father's house for the bride.
6. The father decided when the preparations were complete, and he set the wedding date.
7. Not knowing when the groom would return for her, the bride made herself ready and stayed ready. Her bridesmaids stayed with her and also had to remain ready.
8. During the betrothal period the bride wore a veil so that everyone would know that she was spoken for and was considered "bought with a price."
9. On the day of the wedding the groom and his friends, dressed in their finest clothes, went to the home of the bride, got the bride and returned to the groom's father's house. The Bridegroom and his friends made every attempt to surprise the Bride. All Jewish brides were stolen away, or abducted so to speak, by the one who loved them so much. The groom and his party shouted out warnings as signs that they were approaching the bride's house. They rejoiced and partied all of the way home.
10. Once in the groom's father's home the couple was ushered into the bridal chamber. The veil was removed from the bride and all of her secrets were revealed.
11. The marriage was consummated through sexual union. The best man stood outside of the door to the wedding chamber waiting for a signal from the groom that the wedding had been consummated, that they had become one.
12. Although the bride and groom became one in flesh, they remained under the authority of the bridegroom's father.

13. After the act was completed, a wedding celebration consisting of a feast and party continued for seven days. The bride and groom appeared at the end of the week and a marriage supper and reception was held.
14. After the seven day wedding the groom returned to the bride's hometown with the bride. The bride's veil had been removed and now everyone could see who had been married. Let's now begin our comparative study.

JEWISH WEDDING CUSTOMS IN BIBLE TIMES[i] [ii]	HOW THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN JESUS AND HIS BRIDE, THE CHURCH, CORRESPONDS TO THE JEWISH WEDDING CUSTOMS
1. The son's father chose the mate for his son. There was no dating or courtship. Everything was very practical and legalistic.	1. God the Father chose us for Christ, even before creation (2 Thess 2:13, Jn 17:6).
He chose someone who would fit in with and work well with the mother-in-law and other family members.	He chose us to be part of his family (Eph 1:4-5, Jn 10:27-29) and expects us to work well with other members of his family (Eph 2:10). Our mother-in-law is Israel. God often spoke symbolically of Israel as his wife in the Old Testament (Jer 31:31-34; Hos 2:16-23). We must get along well with Israel. Moses tells us what will happen to us if we don't (Gen 12:3).
2. The father and son would go to meet the potential bride and her father at their house so that the two fathers could negotiate a price.	2. The Son came to our home on earth to meet his potential bride and the Fathers (a unilateral negotiation since we potentially have the same Father) negotiated a price for us.
The son might ask his father, "Are you sure that this price is not too high? Can you afford it?"	Jesus asked his Father, "Are you sure that this price is not too high?" (Luke 22:39-42)
A very significant price was paid for the bride as compensation, often a sum equal to the cost of a new house, to be paid in either services or money. 50 shekels was a common price. The price was so high that there was no doubt that the groom would return for the bride.	A very significant price was paid for us, the life of God's only begotten son (Jn 3:16). The price paid provided for a new home for us; a home in heaven. There is no doubt that Jesus will return for us.
After the price was negotiated, a cup of wine was poured out for the son to present to the potential bride, and he would essentially say, "I love you and offer my life to you."	At the last supper, Jesus poured out a cup of wine in accordance with Passover tradition and said, "Drink from it, all of you. This is my blood of the covenant, which is poured out for many for the forgiveness of sins," (Matt 26:27-28). In essence, Jesus said "I love you so much that I am willing to offer my life as a sacrifice for you so that we may have an eternal future together. Will you marry me and become my spiritual bride? I want all

	of you to accept my proposal!"
The bride could either answer "No, I don't accept you," or "Yes I accept your life and give you mine."	We, the bride, can either answer "No, I don't accept you," or "Yes I accept your life and give you mine." That is a large part of what communion is all about, a reverent recommitment of our betrothal vows to Jesus.[iii] Also see 1 Cor 11:25-27.
They did not always marry the person they loved, but they always loved the person who they married.	Christ does not always save (marry) those he loves, but he always loves those who he saves (marries). God loves all men and wants all men to be saved. Christ died for all men (1 Tim 2:3-6, Rom 5:8). Even though Christ loves non-believers, they are still lost (1 Cor 6:9-10). Christ loves his believers (Jn 15:12), who will one day become his bride. Christ loves the church (Eph 5:25-27).
3. When the compensation was accepted, a binding written agreement was signed and the couple was considered betrothed.	3. The New Covenant is our binding wedding contract. It is sealed with the Holy Spirit and signed with the blood of Jesus. When we accept Christ's sacrifice, the binding agreement is put in place (Eph 1:13-14, 4:30) and we receive the sign of the binding agreement, the Holy Spirit. At that time we are considered betrothed to Christ. I view baptism as the betrothal ceremony (Gal 3:26-29) and communion as a reverent renewal of our vows to Christ.
4. The betrothal could only be broken by divorce.	4. Our betrothal to Christ can only be broken if we divorce ourselves from him. We must hold on to our belief in Christ and follow his command until the end of our lives. Otherwise we turn our backs on him and divorce him (Heb 3:12-14). Christ will never leave us or separate himself from us (Jn 10:27-28, Rom 8:38-39).
During the engagement period, adultery was severely punished.	If we are betrothed to Jesus and we commit spiritual adultery by communing with false gods, we will be severely punished (Heb 10:26-27, Heb 6:4-6, Ex 32:31-33).
During the betrothal period, the couple could not have sexual contact, but were considered husband and wife.	During the betrothal period we do not have physical contact with Christ, only spiritual contact through his Spirit (Jn 16:9-

	15). We still belong to Christ during this period.
5. During the betrothal period the man prepared a place in his father's house for his bride. Sometimes a room was added or the house was enlarged.	5. During the betrothal period Christ is preparing a place for us in his Father's house (Jn 14:1-4).
6. The betrothal period could last any length of time, but was usually for about one year. Nobody knew the exact date except for the father of the bridegroom. He determined when the arrangements had been made to his satisfaction.	6. Our betrothal period lasts from the time that we are born again and baptized until Christ takes us to heaven. Nobody knows when that will be except God the Father (Mark 13:32-36). The marriage ceremony of the Lamb takes place after we get to heaven following the rapture (Rev 19:7).
7. During the betrothal period, the bride prepared herself for life in her husband's father's house.	7. During the betrothal period we are to prepare ourselves for our lives in Jesus' Father's house. We are to make ourselves Christ-like (1 Jn 2:6, Rom 8:28-30).
The bride got herself ready for the wedding and stayed ready in case the groom came for her at an unexpected time. She had to have an oil lamp ready in case he came at night. The bridesmaids waited with her and also had to stay ready, including having their lamps ready.	We must stay ready for the return of Jesus at the Rapture. We don't know the day or the hour. We must have oil for our lamps at all times. Oil in the Bible refers to the Holy Spirit. We must have the Holy Spirit within us, indicating that we are saved or Jesus will not take us to heaven with him. We will be locked out of heaven and not able to get in for the wedding (Matt 25:1-13).
8. During the betrothal period the bride was referred to as set apart, and bought at a price.	8. During our betrothal period we are referred to as set apart, and bought at a price (1 Cor 6:20, 7:23).
During the betrothal period the bride wore a veil anytime that she went outside of her house so that others would know that she was spoken for.	We are to make it known that we belong to Christ through our actions (James 3:13). We must avoid other gods and wait for Jesus to return for us.
9. On the day of the wedding the groom and his friends, dressed in their finest clothes, went to the home of the bride, got the bride and returned to the groom's father's house. They rejoiced and partied all of the way home.	9. On the day of the wedding Jesus will return for us and take us to his Father's house (Jn 14:28, 1 Thess 4:13-18). He will bring his friends with him when he comes for us. These are the spirits of those who have already died and gone to heaven (1 Thess 4:13). They, like us, will put on their finest

	clothes, as they will finally be clothed in immortality (1 Cor 15:51-53).
The Bridegroom and his friends made every attempt to surprise the Bride. All Jewish brides were stolen away, or abducted (raptured) so to speak, by the one who loved them so much.	The Bridegroom, Jesus, will surprise us when he comes for us with his friends (1 Thess 4:13-18). We will be raptured or abducted, so to speak, by the one who loves us so much (1 Cor 15:20-23, 51-53).
The groom and his party shouted out warnings as signs that they were approaching the bride's house.	Jesus will warn us that he is coming with a loud command, the voice of the archangel, and the trumpet call from God (1 Thess 4:16; 1 Cor 15:52). The trumpet is the symbol of deliverance that was used when the Israelites entered the promised land and will also be the symbol of our deliverance to our promised land in heaven. The seven Jewish feasts are all prophetic. The first four or spring festivals [Passover, Unleavened bread, First fruits (Easter), and Pentecost] were all prophetic of Christ's first coming. The last three or fall festivals [Trumpets, Atonement, and Tabernacles] are all prophetic of Christ's second coming. The Feast of Trumpets (also called Yom Teruah or Yosh Hashanah) is believed by many Messianic Jews to be prophetic of the Rapture. It is the Jewish civil new year, occurs on the 1st of Tishri, and is in Sept. or Oct on our calendar.
10. Once in the groom's father's home the couple was ushered into the bridal chamber. The veil was removed from the bride and all of her secrets were revealed.	. 10. Once we are in heaven with Christ the wedding ceremony will take place (Rev 19:7). The first thing that happens is that our veil is removed and all of our secrets are revealed. This happens at the judgment seat of Christ (2 Cor 5:10; Rom 2:16). Our works are evaluated for just what they were (1 Cor 3:11-15).
The marriage was consummated through sexual union as the friends waited outside. The bride and groom became one.	We will become one with Christ in spirit (1 Cor 6:17, Jn 17:20-23).
11. The best man stood outside of the door to the wedding chamber waiting for a signal from the groom that the wedding had been consummated, that	11. John the Baptist said that he attends the bridegroom, waits and listens for him, and is full of joy when he hears the bridegroom's voice (Jn 3:29).

they had become one.	
12. Although the bride and groom became one flesh, they remained under the authority of the bridegroom's father.	12. Although we become one in Spirit with Christ, we remain under the authority of God the Father, who is the greatest of all (Jn 10:29, 12:49-50, Rev 1:1).
13. After the act was completed, a wedding celebration consisting of a feast and party continued for seven days. The bride and groom appeared at the end of the week and a marriage supper and reception was held.	13. There will be a seven day period (7 years in Jewish terms) of celebration before we begin our reign with Christ. This reign with Christ will begin at the second coming of Christ when the millennial period begins. After the rapture and during the tribulation, the bride will adorn herself in white linen, which Rev 19:7-8 says is the righteous acts of the saints, or faithful obedience. This adornment will consist of the rewards presented at the judgment seat of Christ (2 Cor 5:10, crowns, etc., wedding presents, so to speak), which takes place immediately after the rapture (and may be repeated at the second coming judgments)[iv].
14. All of the friends were invited to the wedding celebration. There were rules concerning who was admitted. Not everyone could attend.	14. Matt 22:1:14 and 25:1-13 tells us who is invited to the wedding celebration of the lamb. We can't go just because we want to. There are rules for admittance. We must be dressed in the proper clothes (Glorified bodies, 1 Cor 15:51-54 and the Holy Spirit, Rom 8:9-10). Rev 19:9 says, "Blessed are those who are invited to the marriage supper of the Lamb." What a blessed event that will be!
After the seven day wedding the groom returned to the bride's hometown with the bride. The bride's veil had been removed and now everyone could see who had been married.	After the seven year tribulation period and the wedding supper of the Lamb, Jesus will return to earth with his bride, the church, to remain 1000 years (2 Tim 2:12, 1 Thess 4:17). This is known as the Second Coming.

There has been and still is much confusion about what the Bible says the roles of the church and Israel will be in the coming age. Some believe and teach that the church replaced Israel in God's plan. That is not what I understand. Israel and the church each have distinct places in God's future plans. Isaiah 54:1-10 and Hosea 2,3 are prophetic scriptures that deal with God's future plans for Israel. Israel is referred to as the unfaithful wife of the Lord who prostituted herself with false gods but who will be restored in the millennium. [In Hosea 2:21-23, Jezreel means, "replanted Israel", i.e. God will replant Israel in the land that God had given to her. In Hosea 3:5, David really points to the son of David, or the Messiah.] It's so obvious that the Holy Spirit was behind every word, every thought, every story in the Bible. When I discover an illustration of the gospel hidden in an Old Testament custom like marriage, I really enjoy looking for the scriptures that bring it to life and make everything fit together so well. This type of structure and design was done on purpose by the Holy Spirit. His fingerprints are on every page in the Bible. Examples like the Jewish wedding customs study can often help us to decipher hard to understand concepts or prophecies. They also often give us a model or pattern of the end times so that we can understand them much better.

The marriage model that we presented above is based upon fitting ancient Jewish wedding customs to the coming wedding of the Church to Jesus. We will next try to show how the scenario that the Bible presents for the end times also fits into our current wedding customs. To do that we will try to match the features of end time prophecy to our current wedding customs.

- We become engaged to Jesus when we become a believer in and follower of Jesus.
- We have dates with Jesus during our engagement period when we go to church, attend Christian music concerts, read our Bibles, go to Bible studies, engage in all sorts of works that benefit God's people and kingdom, etc.
- We contact Jesus and speak to him when we pray, simply thank him when we feel blessed, etc.
- We have a shower at the time of the Rapture event when Jesus "showers" us with gifts during the trip to the Fathers house in heaven; these gifts will include a new resurrected, glorified body that we will then have for all of eternity.
- After our pre-wedding trip we are in a paradise in a strange new place where we will take tours, enjoy ourselves, meet with old relatives and friends, meet new friends, and have a grand time meeting Jesus and his Father in person, etc.
- Near the end of the 7 year period the wedding ceremony will take place and the Wedding Supper of the Lamb will take place.
- At the end of the 7 year period Jesus will take us back to earth where we will watch as Jesus quickly prepares our new living quarters, where we will spend the next 1000 years with Jesus. He prepares our new home by first removing all evil from our new home. He will then restore the environment on earth to a paradise like state, give us the new jobs that we will perform for the next 1000 years, etc.
- At the end of the 1000 years we will finally get to the place where all of the purpose of God's will will be completed. He will reunite heaven and earth in unity and we will live with Jesus, the Father and Holy Spirit for eternity in a new unified New Heaven and New Earth.

Thus we see how this model provides significant enlightenment for us as to how the purpose of God's will will finally be recognized.

DISCOVERING THE SUPERNATURAL DESIGN STRUCTURE OF THE EPISTLE OF 1 JOHN AND THE INCREDIBLE HIDDEN MESSAGE THAT IT REVEALS

AN AMAZING PATTERN HIDDEN WITHIN THE TEXT OF 1 JOHN THAT REVEALS THE MESSAGE OF JOHN 14:6 AND CONFIRMS ITS PROPER INTERPRETATION

We will wrap this up with a revelation of a hidden mystery that God gave to me in late 2007. This was 10 years after God had revealed the same truth to me in a supernatural vision.

This came to me as God was revealing new insights into John 14:6 to me. In this passage Jesus says, "I am the way, the truth and the life; nobody comes to the Father except through me." This was late 2007 and I was preparing to write a commentary on the book of Revelation. Based upon other commentaries that I had read and studies I had attended I was confused about the number, sequence and timing of the judgments. God led me to another book that John had written, the book of 1 John, for the answer. The answer was hidden in the design of the text that John was writing. God also gave me two other supernatural witnesses to the truth that I would find in 1 John, but we will not cover those here.
I will now present that study of the text of 1 John.

PATTERNS IN 1 JOHN THAT REVEAL JESUS AS THE ONLY WAY TO ETERNAL LIFE: DEVELOPED FROM AN ANALYSIS OF THE DESIGN STRUCTURE OF 1 JOHN

INTRODUCTION

♦ I studied, wrote a commentary for and taught 1 John in 1995. In my study I noticed that John seemed to be teaching the same basic theme three separate times using slightly different language but with repeated phrases. Twelve years later, in 2007, I began studying and writing a commentary on the book of Revelation, also written by John. As I began my study the first thing I had to do was to convince myself whether there were three sets of seven separate judgments presented in Revelation or one set of seven judgments presented three times using similar language but yet with different features being emphasized. That is what led me to do this study. The results along with several other clues in Revelation and elsewhere in the Bible led me to conclude that the second case is in fact what is intended. I discovered that John did in fact write in repeating patterns in his Gospel, his letters and in Revelation.

♦ John says that he wrote 1 John so that believers might know for certain that they have eternal life (1 John 5:13). This book is John's proof to believers that they can be sure that they have eternal life.

♦ John used several major arguments or topics in making his proofs. He presented each topic or argument over and over, each time in somewhat different language or in somewhat different contexts for emphasis. He used the word "know" in repeated phraseology, in a very mathematically structured way, in making his arguments. That structure will become evident as we go on.

♦ In fact, in revealing ways in which believers might know within themselves that they have eternal life, John repeated the phrase "by this we know" seven times in this letter. This

phrase is translated "this is how we know" in the NIV Bible. Each of these seven "by this we know" statements seemed to key one of John's repetitive topics.

♦ In both the NIV and Greek versions of 1 John we see three sets of seven ways that John uses "by this we know," "we know that" or other variations of "know" statements. In the attached table I have ordered the verses that contain the phrase "by this we know" in the order in which they appear in 1 John. I discovered that the latter two sets of seven each have a particular topic that amplifies one particular topic in the first set, which is the basic and most important set. It is interesting that in a few instances the NIV did not properly translate the Greek. For that reason the analysis and conclusions that are contained herein were made using the Greek/English Interlinear Bible.

♦ These three sets of seven variations of "know" statements from the Greek are shown in the following table.

♦ One of the very interesting things that I discovered in my analysis is that each of the "by this we know" statements somehow relates to God's New Testament command given in 1 John 3:23, "to believe in the name of his Son, Jesus Christ, and to love one another as he commanded us." Of course that means that each of the other "we know" statements also relates to this command in some way.

♦ Possibly the most amazing thing that I discovered in this study was that when I ordered the topics in the same sequence that the "by this we know" topics appeared in 1 John, they seemed to be ordered according to John's statement in John 14:6-7. This statement tells us the only way that we can KNOW the Father. "I am the way, and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me." An analysis that shows this quite clearly is presented on the second page of the accompanying table.

♦ Another quite fascinating thing that I discovered in this analysis is that each one of the seven topics presented has an action associated with it that is required for "knowing" that we have eternal life. Several results are presented that are associated with each action. These actions and results are also presented in the table. Another interesting discovery is that the actions required in all seven of the topics are all described by variations of two phrases (1) to OBEY his commands and (2) to LOVE as Jesus did. Of course we can note that this goes right back to what is required of us in God's New Testament command as described above.

♦ As we outline and analyze 1 John in the accompanying tables I believe that the mystical, repetitive writing style used by John (as inspired by the Holy Spirit) will become obvious. It will require patience and considerable concentration to do this. So, put on your "thinking cap," read on and enjoy the fruits of your study.

THE UNIQUE DESIGN STRUCTURE OF 1 JOHN

- 1 John contains 3 parallel teachings with each centering on how we can "know" for certain that we have eternal life, with each involving "know" statements, and with each of the 3 having 7 related topics.
- Each of the 7 topics has 3 key features; an act, a goal & a result.
- Each of the 7 topics amplifies John's key passage in his gospel concerning Jesus being the "only way to heaven," John 14:6. The obvious reason for this is that John's stated purpose for writing 1 John was to teach us "how we can know for sure that we are going to heaven."
- Just how do we get to heaven? It is only through Jesus. In each of these 7 related topics John is telling us what our goals should be, what we must do to achieve those goals, and finally the results we achieve by meeting the goals. Each of the 7 results gives us confidence that we have eternal life with God, with Jesus, in our future. John

14:6 I am the way, the truth, the life. No one comes to the Father except through me.

THE 7 "BY THIS WE KNOW" VERSES IN 1 JOHN

1 John 2:2 I Am; Jesus, as the I AM, takes away our sins.
1 John 2:5 The way; Jesus is the only way to God. We live in him; are his children.
1 John 3:19 The truth; Jesus is the truth and the true God.
1 John 3:24 The life; he lives in us and gives us eternal life.
1 John 4:6 No one comes; There is an alternate path that leads to destruction; some choose death over life.
1 John 4:13 To the Father; The Father is love; love leads us to the Father.
1 John 5:2 Except through me; Jesus gave his life for us because he loves us; this enables us to get to heaven.

Isn't it interesting that all of this intricate design is contained in 1 John but it is essentially hidden from us unless we do as we are told by Paul and "eat" or "consume" God's Word.

The two charts that we have been discussing will be presented on the following pages.

AN ANALYSIS OF 1 JOHN'S KEY PHRASE, "BY THIS WE KNOW"
which he used in teaching believers how they may be certain of eternal life

"BY THIS WE KNOW" STATEMENTS (7 of these; in the order written)	"WE KNOW THAT" STATEMENTS (7 of these)	OTHER "KNOW" STATEMENTS
2:2 HE IS the atoning sacrifice for our sins, and not only for our but for the sins of the whole world. **2:3 By this we know that we have come to know him: we *OBEY* his commands.** **2:13 You have known the eternal Jesus. You have overcome the evil one. You have known the Father.** **2:14 You have known the eternal Jesus. You have overcome the evil one. The word of God is in you.**	**5:18 We know that anyone born of god doesn't continue to sin, but HE WHO WAS BORN OF GOD protects him, and the evil one does not touch him.**	**3:5 You know that JESUS CAME to take away sins. In him there is no sin.**
2:4 Whoever says "I know him" but does not keep his commands is a liar, and the truth is not in him. **2:5 By this we know that we live in him. If we *OBEY* his word God's *LOVE* is in us. If we live in jesus we walk as he did.** **2:6 Whoever says he abides in him ought to walk in the same WAY in which he walks.**	**5:19 We know that we are CHILDREN OF GOD.**	**2:28 ABIDE IN HIM, so that when he appears we may have confidence and not shrink from him in shame at his coming. 2:29 You know that everyone who is righteous has been BORN OF GOD.**
3:18 Little children, let us not *LOVE* in word or in talk but in deed and in TRUTH. **3:19 By this we know that we belong to the TRUTH.**	**5:20 And we know that that the Son of God has come and has given us understanding so that we may know him who is TRUE. We are in him who is TRUE. He is the TRUE God and eternal life.**	**2:21 I write this because you know the TRUTH and no lie comes from the TRUTH.**
3:24 Those who *OBEY* his commands live in him and he in them. **By this we know that he LIVES in us; we know by the spirit he gave us.**	**2:17 And the world is passing away along with its desires, but whoever does the will of God ABIDES forever.** **2:18 We know that this is the last hour. The antichrist is coming.**	**5:12 He who has the Son has LIFE; he who does not have the Son of God does not have LIFE.** **5:13 You may know that you have ETERNAL LIFE if you believe in Jesus.**
4:2 By this you know the Spirit of God: Every spirit that acknowledges Jesus came in the flesh is from God; **4:3 but EVERY SPIRIT THAT DOES NOT ACKNOWLEDGE JESUS IS NOT FROM GOD. This is the spirit of the antichrist, which you have heard is coming and even now is already in the world.** **4:6 By this we know the Spirit of truth and the spirit of falsehood: Whoever knows God LISTENs *(OBEY's)* to his word.**	**5:15 We know that he hears when we ask. We know we have what we asked for.** **5:16 If anyone sees his brother committing a sin that does not lead to death, he shall ask, and God will give him life—to those who commit sins that do not lead to death. THERE IS SIN THAT LEADS TO DEATH; I do not say that one should pray for that.**	**4:7 everyone who loves has been born of God and knows God.** **4:8 WHOEVER DOES NOT LOVE DOES NOT KNOW GOD for God IS LOVE.**
4:12 No one has ever seen God; but if we *LOVE* one another, God (the FATHER) lives in us and his LOVE is made complete in us. **4:13 By this we know that we live in him and HE LIVES IN US. We know by the Spirit he gave us.** **4:14 And we have seen and testify that the FATHER HAS SENT HIS SON TO BE THE SAVIOR OF THE WORLD.**	**3:1 See what kind of LOVE THE FATHER has given to us, that we should be called children of God, and so we are. The reason that the world does not know us is that it did not know him.** **3:2 We know that when he appears we shall be like him for we will see him as he is. We are CHILDREN OF GOD**	**4:16 We have known and rely on love God has for us. God is LOVE. Whoever lives in love, LIVES IN GOD and God lives in him.**
5:2 By this we know that we *LOVE* THE CHILDREN OF GOD: by LOVING God and keeping *(OBEY)* his commands.	**3:14 We know that we have passed from death to life because we LOVE OUR BROTHERS. Anyone who does not LOVE remains in death.** **3:15 We know that anyone who hates his brother is a murderer. A murderer (liar) has no eternal life.**	**3:16 By this we have known LOVE because HE GAVE HIS LIFE FOR US. we ought to lay down our lives for our brothers.**

LOVE AND OBEY, FOR THERE'S NO OTHER WAY

What ACT is required to satisfy this KNOW statement? LOVE OR OBEY	What are we trying to ACCOMPLISH by the action? What is the GOAL?	What is The RESULT of the action?	The ordered sequence of "by this we know" statements reveals a fulfillment of John 14:6 in perfect order: I am the way, the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me.
OBEY his commands. [His commands are to LOVE]	To overcome sin and Satan To know Jesus. To know the Father	We know the I AM, the eternal Jesus. We know the Father. We have overcome Satan. The Word is in us. Our sins are taken away.	Jesus said :"I AM the way, the truth and the life." Jesus took away our sins to provide a WAY for us to get to heaven. There is no other WAY. We overcome evil through him. HE IS the I AM, the atoning sacrifice for our sins.
OBEY his Word. Live in LOVE. Live in Jesus Abide in Jesus	To live in Jesus. To be like him. To become righteous To have confidence in our salvation	God's love is in us. We live as he did. We will be children of God. God lives in us.	Jesus said :"I am the WAY, the truth and the life." Jesus provided the only WAY to heaven for us We must live and love as Jesus did. He was our model and our Savior.
LOVE with actions & in truth. [to love in action means to OBEY]	To put our faith into action. To be honest with our intentions to do good.	We belong to the truth (Jesus). We have understanding. We live in him.	Jesus said :"I am the way, the TRUTH and the life." Jesus is the TRUE God. He provides the only TRUE way to heaven. There are many false ways that lead only to destruction, We must accept and live in the TRUTH.
OBEY his commands.	To live in Jesus. /To live a holy life, To achieve eternal life	We live in God. God lives in us. Spirit lives in us. We have eternal life	Jesus said :"I am the way, the truth and the LIFE." Jesus said he was the LIFE and the only way to ETERNAL LIFE. We must :LIVE in him if he is to LIVE in us.
OBEY God's word. Listens to God's word Acknowledge that Jesus came as a man (and as God)	To reject false teaching. Knowledge of the Father, Son and Spirit The ability to distinguish spirits	We know the Spirit of God We can differentiate the Spirit of God from the spirit of the evil one. We know God We have been born of God God hears our prayers.	"NO ONE COMES to the Father except through me." Those who do not believe in Jesus and live in him have neither life nor eternal life. There are many antichrists in the world who present a false gospel. Those who follow these false beliefs are lost for eternity. NO ONE COMES to the Father in heaven except through him.
LOVE one another. LOVE as Jesus did. [To love in this way means to OBEY]	To live in love To become Spirit filled believers	We live in God God lives in us. Spirit lives in us. We are children of God. We completely reflect God's love.	"No one comes TO THE FATHER except through me." Jesus is the Savior of the world sent by the FATHER to make a way for us to get to him. We will one day be children of the FATHER and the bride of his Son if we OBEY his command to believe in his Son and follow his Son's command to love as he did, 1 John 3:23.
OBEY his commands. LOVING God. LOVE our brothers. (all three present Jesus' New Testament command)	To pass from death to life; obtain eternal life. To love the children of God.	We know and love God. We are born again. We receive eternal life.	"No one comes to the Father EXCEPT THROUGH ME." It is only through belief in Jesus and following his command to love that we can get to heaven. We are then born again and pass from death to an assurance of eternal life.

In this chapter we are presenting models that are buried within the Bibles' text in mysterious ways. The book of 1 John is unique in that it presents a model that is hidden in a unique way. It is presented in a 3 by 7 "crossword" puzzle. We did not realize this when we first did the research that resulted in this chart. However, as we have been writing this book and again pondering this model we realized that it could also be viewed as a crossword puzzle of sorts. The material presented in the chart was buried in the text of 1 John. But once you construct the chart that contains the key material in the book something pops out at you. You have a 3 column by 7 row chart that can be read either from top to bottom in each column or across the rows from left to right. In either case a clear message in being presented.

The message in either case is that Jesus is the only way to heaven. It tells us both who he is and what he can do. This represents another incredible method that God uses in mysteriously placing key insights that totally validate who he is and what he does. In this case it involves one of the most important messages presented in the whole of the Bible.

We also discovered a similar but much more extensive set of material in the book of Revelation. It is a scene chart of the whole book of Revelation that contains 5 columns and 7x7=49 rows. We constructed this chart at about the same time that we began writing this 4 book series. A scene chart is something that is used in creating movies and television programs. It describes every scene that will be shot in great detail.

The extensive scene chart that we constructed from the Revelation text presents a description, a location, the relative timeframe of the scene within the 7 year period, etc. for each of the 49 scenes. Since Revelation is so full of symbolic language we also prepared a symbology dictionary for Revelation with about 140 different symbols defined and the source for the definition. Revelation is full of clues to help the avid researcher be able to unravel its mysterious language and put together a full picture that resembles what was originally intended.

We will not present that material here but it is on our website, www.proofthruprophecy.com under the Revelation commentary header and is called a scene chart. We have about 400 pages of commentary, charts, plain language descriptions, summaries, etc. for Revelation.

Revelation does reveal some definite detail about this end time 7 year period that helps in answering our questions about the purpose of God's will, the coming family reunion, the time of the marriage between Jesus and his bride, who will be at the reunion etc.

We will wait until later in the book to reveal much of this. However, this short discussion does reveal that Revelation exemplifies God's use of mysteries, puzzles, figures of speech, symbology and multi-dimensional concepts.

ALL OF THIS IS VERY CONVINCING EVIDENCE SAYS TO ME THAT YHWH IS THE CREATOR GOD AND THAT JESUS IS THE ONLY WAY TO HEAVEN. IF YOU DO NOT KNOW ABOUT JESUS I WOULD SUGGEST THAT YOU GO TO MY WEBSITE www.proofthruprophecy.com AND READ THE SECTION ON JESUS AND HIS GOSPEL. THERE IS A SECTION THAT REVEALS HOW ANYONE CAN ACCEPT HIM AND HIS WAY TO THE PARADISE IN HEAVEN. THERE IS A CLEAR POSSIBILITY THAT THE TIME MAY BE SHORT.

HOW THE DETAILS OF THE BATTLE OF JERICHO MODELS THE REVELATION JUDGMENTS

The battle of Jericho is described in Joshua chapter 5. In order to reveal how the details of this battle models the Revelation judgments we must first present an outline of the events taking place surrounding this battle We will begin with a little background. This battle began not long after the Israelites had been allowed to cross the Jordan River and enter their Promised Land. It followed the Exodus from Egypt and then a full 40 years of wandering in a wilderness waiting for God to allow them to cross the river. After they had crossed the river Jesus made a pre-incarnate appearance to Joshua. He gave Joshua a plan for how they were to conquer the city of Jericho. This plan and its execution are the model of Revelation that we have been promising. We will now go on with that short outline:

1. Jesus' plan included the whole scenario that would take place during a 7 day period.
2. Jesus gave Joshua details of the plan that they should use to conquer the city of Jericho. This plan included first assembling their army, their leaders and all of their people, with the Ark of the Covenant prominently displayed, and marching around the city once a day for 6 days.
3. On the 7th day they were to start by first marching around the city for 6 times in a row and then once more. After the 7th time they were to blow their trumpets, give a loud shout and the walls would come tumbling down, with the defeat of the city in hand.

A careful study of Revelation shows the same scenario taking place. The 7 Seal judgments in Revelation fulfill the model of the plan that Jesus gave Joshua. It was just a plan for what would take place, not the fulfillment of the plan. The scenario in Joshua lasted for 7 days while the scenario in Revelation will last for 7 years. The execution of the plan in the end times will start with the Trumpet judgments. These judgments span the whole 7 year time period with about 1 per year taking place. However, the effects of each one may last for the rest of the 7 year period after they start. In Revelation we see that the 7th Trumpet judgment is not executed until the very end of the 7 year period. That is when Jesus becomes King of Kings. The first 6 Trumpet judgments fulfill the Israelites marching around Jericho once a day for 6 days.

The 7 Bowl judgments of the end times in Revelation are the first time a 7th judgment is executed. Just as on the 7th day in the Jericho scenario where the Israelites march around Jericho for a full 7 times, so too in the 7th year in the end time scenario we see all 7 judgments being executed. The event we saw in the plan of the Seal judgments, the execution of the 7th Trumpet judgment and the 7th Bowl judgment all take place at the very end of the 7th year.

It is very revealing that a close study of the 3 sets of judgments in Revelation show that the 1st seal, Trumpet and Bowl judgments all seem to be the same judgment with a little different emphasis revealed in the separate judgments. The same is true for all 7 judgments. Thus it almost seems that there are only one set of 7 different horrible events that are taking place. There is a plan for these 7 judgments, they are executed one at a time for 6 years and then in the 7th year they are all repeated in quick sequence, that being the greatest calamity in history as Jesus said in Matt 24.

As I have said all of this is explained much more thoroughly on my website. This summary is enough to fulfill our purposes in this book. The main purpose is to demonstrate once more that the models in the Bible are all fulfilled perfectly and as we have seen again they all seem to be converging in the end times at the great Family Reunion.

This is just a few of a very large number of parallels between the battle of Jericho and the Revelation judgments. If you are interested in a more detailed study of the parallels in this model they are included in chapter 1 of the third book in this series, The Angel of Death Super-code, and on my website as a part of my Revelation commentary, at www.proofthruprophecy.com . The full list of parallels will likely amaze you.

With all of this being said, we could also make a case for the book of Revelation itself being another model in the same spirit as the other models that we have been presenting. Revelation prophesies the last 7 years before Jesus Second Coming which is when he returns to earth with his bride. In fact Rev 19 presents the Second Coming of Jesus, Rev 20 reveals the events that will take place in the 1000 years 6 times in the first 7 verses and Rev 21-22 presents the eternal order that follows the millennium. Just as the other models have been or are being fulfilled so too will the Revelation model be fulfilled perfectly in due time.

We have just finished presenting 7 different very detailed models presented in the Bible that all lead us to a better and more complete understanding of the purpose of God's will. It is amazing to me that all of these models that are spread across the whole of the Bible are so consistent in reaching the same conclusion. This fact is just another example of the way that God uses mysteries and puzzles in his Word. I would imagine very few are aware of this since it is not at all obvious and it seems that there would be few instances when anyone would be looking for such a set of parallels. God is emphasizing the same points to us, over and over, without us even knowing it.

Again, we have seen God using parallels in many different ways in the Bible in this set of 4 books. This confirms for us in many ways that God is who he says he is and that Jesus is our Savior.

PUTTING MODELS AND PATTERNS INTO PROPER PERSPECTIVE

In order to place models and patterns into a proper perspective we will first go to two key Bible passages to help us do it, John 14:6 and Rev 13:8. John 14:6 tells us that "Jesus is the way, the truth and the life; nobody comes to the Father except through him," while Rev 13:8 tells us that "Jesus was the Lamb slain even before the creation of the world."

In this chapter we have been demonstrating how Old Testament models help us better understand the purpose of God's will and how it will be fulfilled. We will demonstrate how these two key passages are critical to understanding God's purpose.

We will begin with Rev 13:8. Here we see that God had a plan even before he created the world. This plan was for Jesus to be slain as a Lamb even before he created the world. Why would God have such a plan and what is the repetitive pattern or model that is connected to this? It was the repetitive slaying of innocent lambs and then sacrificing them to him. Why was this so important? We will explain.

We have already seen in several of the models that we have presented that God had a plan to create a future "bride" for Jesus. He created the whole universe as the place in which he would bring this plan to fruition. He thus created humans and placed them on the place we call the earth. He instructed them to multiply and let this multiplication process continue over several thousand years.

He would need a selection algorithm to select who would and who would not be selected to be a part of the bride. He created both forces for good and forces for evil to be a part of this selection process. He gave humans free will and senses within them that would lead them to have a desire to participate in things both good and evil. Humans would turn

out to be making many bad choices and none of the humans could pass God's test for being a part of the bride, which was perfection.

God knew even before creation that man would fail badly so he needed a plan that could provide forgiveness for the humans. That plan was for him to send Jesus to earth after about 4000 years to become a human himself for about 33 years. During this 33 years Jesus would live the perfect life that humans could not possibly do themselves. He would then allow himself to be sacrificed as a perfect lamb to provide forgiveness for the sins of humans if they would accept the reality of this and then become his followers.

We can now begin to see that this was the purpose of God's will and the plan for accomplishing it was in place even before creation of the world as we saw in Rev 13:8. This sacrifice by Jesus as a perfect Lamb was the original pattern or model that was to be repeated over and over by his people. At first it was modeling an event that had not yet taken place and after his death it would then be a model of the real event.

The models that we presented earlier in this chapter were thus modeled after the original pattern that God had constructed in his mind. Again, the repetitive model that we are presenting here is the sacrifice of lambs to God. So, just what were the details of the future pattern that this was modeling?

Jesus died before the creation of the world as the lamb who:

- would be totally innocent
- would always follow his Father's will without deviating
- would be killed, sacrificed
- would be the Word which was to be consumed

Jesus followed the pattern created by the Father and then returned to heaven to be with the Father once more.

If we do the same we can also go to the Father in heaven after our life on earth. That sounds impossible, so then how can we do these things?

- Since Jesus died for each of us so that our sins could be forgiven all that we have to do to become totally innocent is to accept Jesus' sacrifice for us.
- We need to follow Jesus 3 New Testament commands from 1 John 3:16.
- We need to love according to Jesus' commands which require us to sacrifice our desires to meet the needs of those we love.
- We need to consume everything that we can from the Bible about Jesus, to make him an integral part of everything that we do; we become what we eat, so to speak.

As in all of our previous models or patterns this one also leads us to a better understanding or conformation of the ultimate purpose of God's will, to bring everything in heaven and on earth to unity under Jesus. It again leads us to be a part of the bride of Christ, which takes place in the end times when we will be in unity with Jesus and then heading directly to the ultimate eternal state 1000 years later.

We will next go to our second Bible passage, John 14:6 and reconfirm for ourselves how it also helps us understand the purpose of God's will. Again this passage says that Jesus is the way, the truth and the life; that nobody can get to the Father in heaven without going through him. We have already seen in the pattern above from Rev 13:8 that the Father created the pattern that Jesus was to follow in creating his bride. It is also true that Jesus then created the pattern or model that we are to follow if we want to then become a part of that bride.

The pattern that we are to follow is reflected in this same passage. The pattern that we must follow is called "the way" that Jesus provides. It is the only "true" way to the Father. Jesus' life is the "life" that we must pattern our lives after.

When Jesus asked the Father in the Garden on the evening before his crucifixion if there was any other way for him to atone for the sins of mankind, the answer was no. This incident was really for our benefit because Jesus already knew the answer. He was, in essence, telling us that it would be very difficult for us to model our life after his life. Even his disciples, his closest followers, were sleeping. It really was hard, even for them, to follow him.

In summary, we can see that from early in the lives of the nation of Israel the Jews were following God's instructions to sacrifice innocent lambs in God's temple for forgiveness of their sins. This was a model that the Jews were to follow until the time that their Messiah would come and fulfill this model, and thus negate any reason for them to need to continue doing this. The problem was that this did not work for the Jews since they rejected Jesus' fulfillment of the model. My understanding from Ezekiel is that this will be reestablished in the millennium, but as a reminder and remembrance of what Jesus had done for them.

So then, what does this whole model story, from beginning to end tell us about models in our generation? I believe that it is just this. There are a whole host of models that are taking place in our generation that are hidden from our view unless we are either psychic or unless we have studied God's use of numerical event patterns in great detail as God has been using them. These event patterns are following the exact model of the Jewish sacrifices and their ultimate fulfillment perfectly. These event patterns have been taking place since the creation of the world but they will reach their fulfillment some day in the future, just as the Jewish patterns did.

The big question is this; when will this fulfillment take place? We know the answer since it is presented in Bible prophecy and the patterns themselves each have an obvious fulfillment point. There are periodic convergences of these patterns as we have seen in our first three books in this series. One of those is in our generation. Will this be the convergence point that brings fulfillment of God's prophetic promises? We will see as we go on. Thus the big new question that we are faced with is this.

WILL THE GREAT PATTERN CONVERGENCE OF OUR GENERATION RESULT IN THE FULFILLMENT OF THE PURPOSE OF GOD'S WILL AND THUS BE THE TIME FOR THE TWIN GLOBAL RESETS AND GREAT FAMILY REUNIONS TO TAKE PLACE?

We will also be attempting to answer that new question as we proceed in our book.

APPENDIX B

A SIMPLE, EASY TO UNDERSTAND DEMONSTRATION OF PROOF OF THE ORIGIN OF THE COMPLETE SET OF PATTERNS PRESENTED IN THIS 4 BOOK SERIES

PRESENTING SEVERAL SEQUENTIAL EVENT PATTERNS IN REVIEW THAT SCREAM OUT
"SUPERNATURAL DESIGN"

A SHORT PRESENTATION THAT CAN BE USED TO DEMONSTRATE TO ANYONE AWARE OF WORLD HISTORY THAT THERE IS A FORCE OUTSIDE OF OUR PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT THAT HAS BEEN INJECTING HIMSELF INTO WORLD AFFAIRS IN A CLEAR PATTERN OF EVENTS FOR THE LAST 6000 YEARS

We have discovered a vast series of mathematical patterns between key events over the last 6000 years that defy logic and are so extensive that they must have a supernatural origin. They involve a large combination of event dates presented within the Christian Bible and their interaction with widely known and accepted historical dates. These patterns of events have been largely hidden from the world because there is a series of codes that must be discovered to reveal them. The first major code that must be known is that the dates must be converted to a 360 day year calendar to reveal them. The second is that one of the patterns is a tribulation pattern and it occurs in sequences of 66.666 years on a 360 day year calendar. This is a sequence of 65.71 years on our calendar. That coding makes these patterns nearly impossible to visualize in our everyday world. Since we are using dates from the Christian Bible that must mean that the force outside of our world who is involving himself into our affairs on a regular basis must be the Christian God of the Bible. We will use two simple charts to demonstrate this.

The purpose for creating the chart shown below was to demonstrate that we have uncovered evidence that God is bringing about the purpose of his will that he had when he first created the physical universe. That purpose was described in Eph 1 as follows: to bring everything in heaven and on earth into complete unity under Jesus the Christ. See Appendix A in Volume 1 for a full discussion of this. His plan for bringing this about is revealed in many places in Bible prophecy. We can see this being fulfilled with incredible accuracy in our very own generation. The thing that allowed us to see this occurring was the discovery that God has been using equally spaced sequential year event patterns over and over in very precise ways all down through the history of the world.

One of the most obvious ways in which God has been doing this is through the use of two interacting patterns of 200 years. We have already described and demonstrated that in this book. Each 200 year period has patterns within it of 40, 50 and 66.666 years. One 200 year pattern involves God interacting with the Jewish people, principally in his judgments of them. These judgments involve either reward or punishment for his people depending upon how successful they have been in keeping his 3 Lev 26 commands. If they need punishment God typically waits for 40 years and then uses the Gentile 200 year pattern events for enacting the punishment. He uses the Gentile people groups to do this. We are showing this interaction in the following chart. If the chart entries are either 200, 400 or 2000 years we would expect the consequences of the reward or punishment to be significantly enhanced. We will let the readers go through this chart and analyze this so that they can see this for themselves. It is easy to see from the historical events whether the events involved rewards or punishments and how significant they were.

We will, however, present one notable insight that we derived by analyzing the chart from a high level perspective. Both the 50 year Jewish and 50 year Gentile event patterns seem to be among the very most important patterns that God used in his interactions with the people of earth. In analyzing this chart we found that in the 4550 years between the great

Flood and the year 2051 AD there were 91 50th year event dates for each of the patterns. We found that 34 of the Jewish dates and 22 of the Gentile events hosted key events that we are aware of. That means that 37% of the 50th year dates hosted key events for the Jewish and 24% did the same for the Gentile people groups. The likely percentages would seem to be higher than this since there were so many years for which we have no evidence of the events that they may have hosted. Even so, we can see that God has been quite busy interacting with his people to bring about his desired final result, a bride for Christ.

Near the end of the book of Revelation, in chapter 19, while Jesus is still in heaven with his bride, just before his return to earth at his Second Coming, we see the marriage supper of the Lamb taking place. Jesus next returns to earth, destroys his enemies and the enemies of his people, restores the earth to a paradise like situation, and then spends the next 1000 years on earth with his bride. Satan and his angels will be bound in the Abyss for the whole of the 1000 years and unable to tempt and harass the people during the whole period. During the 1000 years Jesus' bride will have their resurrected, glorified bodies. At the end of the 1000 years, Jesus will release Satan for a short time to tempt those who lived on earth in human bodies during the 1000 years so that he can determine who among them is worthy to enter the eternal state of Revelation 21-22 with him, and thus also become a part of his bride for all of eternity. Just before the eternal state begins, the Great White Throne Judgment of all unbelievers of all ages will be conducted according to Rev 20.

NOTE: We have said over and over above that we were using dates from the Bible. The Bible does not give dates themselves but reveals how many of the events in the Bible can be converted to calendar dates. In fact it gives an unbroken set of time gaps between events that go all the way from the death of Solomon in 931 BC all the way back to the fall of man in 4070 BC. We followed this chain precisely and then converted the information to calendar years.

DEMONSTRATING HOW GOD BROUGHT ABOUT HIS INTENDED RESULTS FOR HIS PEOPLE BY JUDGING AND THEN EITHER REWARDING OR PUNISHING THEM AS SHOWN BY HIS USE OF EVENLY SPACED TIME GAPS BETWEEN JUDGMENT AND PUNISHMENT EVENTS: GOD APPARENTLY USED TWO SETS OF 200 YEAR TIME GAPS SEPARATED BY 60 YEARS, ONE INVOLVING GENTILES AND THE OTHER HIS JEWISH PEOPLE, WITH JUDGMENTS TAKING PLACE IN THE JEWISH AND PUNISHMENTS IN THE GENTILE EVENTS AS SHOWN IN THE CHART BELOW

Key Yrs	200/50 YR JEWISH JUBILEE EVENTS	200/50 YR GENTILE EVENTS: Some converge in 400, 2000 yr events	Description of the events taking place in the specified years. Generally speaking chart depicts the way in which God carried out his plan for disciplining the Israelites. They would be judged in the Jubilee 50th years and God would either reward or punish them 40 years later as deserved in his eyes. The punishments were carried out by the Gentiles in their 200 year events which yielded either tribulations, exiles or both. This is apparent from the chart and from history. Lev 26, depicted in the King's Scroll, forecast all of this happening.
4070.5		200	Fall of man: 800th year of day 7, God's 1000 yr day of rest
3873.4		200	End day 7; start 7 1000 yr days of man
3025.7	200		Birth of Noah
2434.3	200		End of great flood
2296.3		400	Start of Tower of Babel event
2286.5	50		End of Tower of Babel event
2148.5		50	Abraham born
2089.3	50		Noah dies
2049.9		50	Isaac born
1990.8	50		Jacob, Esau born
1941.5	50		Death of Shem, last flood survivor, at age 600
1902.1		2000	Joseph born
1399.4	50		Jews enter Promised Land, begin counting off Jubilee year pattern
1350.1	50		Joshua dies
1054.4	200		Jubilee decision to allow kings in Israel
1005.14	50		David captures Jerusalem
965.7		50	Solomon's Temple construction begins
955.9	50		First Jubilee year after completion of Temple in Jerusalem
916.4		200	Rehoboam dies, first idol worshiping king
758.7	50		Jubilee judgment calls for end of Israel due to idol worship
719.3		400	Assyrians destroy, exile Israel
709.4	50		Only dateable Jubilee year in Bible, God protects Judah
610.9	50		Babylonians conquer Assyrians
587.87		66.666	Babylonians destroy Jerusalem, temple and exile Judah
561.6	50		Nebuchadnezzar dies
522.2		200	Darius becomes Persian king, issues edict allowing temple rebuild
512.32	50		Jubilee Judgment; 70 yr testing begins
463.0	200		Artaxerxes becomes Persian king, edict allows city, wall rebuild

423.6		**50**	**End of O.T. Exact middle of 7000 yrs**
325.0		**400**	**Greeks take control of Judea**
167.3	**50**		**Temple abomination; Maccabean revolt ends with Hanukkah event**
68.8	**200**		**Pharisees assume major Sanhedrin role**
19.5 BC	**50**		**Herod's Temple renovation starts**
30.8 AD	**50**		**Start of 30th Jubilee cycle in 3rd yr of Jesus' ministry in 30 AD**
70.2		**2000**	**Roman destruction, exile of Judea**
80.08	**50**		**Jubilee judgment; exile of Jews**
129.4	**200**		**Jubilee judgment; end of Judea**
326.5	**200**		**Council of Nicea; creed, canon**
622.2	**50**		**Muhammad's Hegira to Medina**
858.7		**400**	**Pope Nicholas Bull; Jews must register, wear badges, become Chr.**
1055.9		**200**	**Great Schism in Church**
1253.0		**400**	**Pope Innocent Bull; torture of Jews allowed in Inquisition**
1262.86	**50**		**Egyptian Muslims capture Jerusalem**
1302.2		**50**	**Pope Boniface bull stating papal authority over national leaders**
1450.1		**200**	**Cardinal requires Jews register, etc.**
1647.2		**400**	**Polish massacre of near 100,000 Jews during Inquisition**
1657.1	**50**		**Jubilee; Jews readmitted to England**
1844.4		**200**	**Ottoman Turk decree of toleration; key to Jews return to land**
1903.5	**200**		**Jubilee; 2nd Zionist Aliyah ends**
1943.0		**50**	**Holocaust peaks. Final Solution**
1952.8	**50**		**Jubilee; huge land reclamation starts; large immigration to Israel**
1992.3		**50**	**OSLO 1 transfers Gaza to PLO**
2002.1	**50**		**70th Jubilee period begins; 9/11 attack**
2041.5		**2000**	**Patterns may show God forgiving Jews**
2051.4	**50**		**Ends 70th Jubilee year**
3027.2		**200**	**Ends 7000th and 7200th years of man**
3037.0	**50**		**Eternal state of Rev 21-22 may begin????**

We have just finished demonstrating how God has seemed to be bringing about his eventual purpose for creating the universe by interacting with his people on earth in a very precise pattern of equally spaced events. What we showed above was only one of a whole myriad of different patterns that God has been using. What we would like to demonstrate next is a chart that presents clear evidence that historical events have been intelligently pre-planned. We will do this by showing that the mile-posts and key events in history have often occurred in evenly spaced time gap patterns with the events having the same topical themes.

We will start our chart with a discussion of how God describes the events that took place in what he calls the "7 days of creation." We have presumed these to be days lasting 1000 years each since the Bible tells us in two places that one of God's days may last for 1000 years. This led us to presume that God might follow these seven 1000 year days of creation with seven 1000 year days for man on earth as God brings about his will and purpose for creation. We did notice that the pattern of events taking place led us to believe that the fall of man occurred in the 800th year of the 7th 1000 year day of creation. We have thus seen that mans time on earth seems to be divided into patterns lasting both 7200 and 7000 years. It seems that the 7000 year patterns start exactly 200 years after the start of the 7200 year patterns. The following chart reflects both of these two patterns.

We will use five different very long time-gap patterns in our chart that we would not expect to be composed of events that are thematically tied together. We will next present and discuss the five patterns.

1. In the first pattern we took the 7200 year period from the fall of man until what we might expect to be the start of the eternal state and broke it up into a pattern of 4 equally spaced periods of 1800 years. This would be four quarters or four seasons for mankind, so to speak. We have often found that God used 90 or 900 year periods as seasons. Thus each 1800 year season would be composed of two 900 year half seasons. We see that every 1800 year event in history signaled a key edict from a supreme leader. In this case these leaders were God, the Persian king Darius and the Pope. The events all involved a thematically similar action taking place.
2. In the 2nd pattern we broke the 7000 years of man into 4 equal sections of 1750 years, again representing 4 seasons for man. We see that the 1750 year events all involved some very key religious leader or religious movement. We noted on the chart that the number 1750 is equal to 5 periods of 350 years. We also noted that a pattern of 350 years is composed of patterns of both 5x70 and 7x50 years. Thus the 1750 year pattern would be a super conjunction of patterns of judgment and testing. The 1750 year pattern ends at the very end of the millennium in 3027 AD. This is the 7000th year of man. Might this pattern be an indication that it would host the mega judgment event referred to in Rev 20 as the Great White Throne Judgment of all unbelievers of all ages? Since the 350 year pattern that started at the year when the Jewish people first entered the Promised Land in 1399 BC converges in 2051 AD, shortly after the 6000th year of man might that mean that this might also host a mega judgment for the Jewish people? Might this be the judgment referred to in Daniel 12? According to the meanings of the patterns these would be perfect and complete judgments taking place after extremely long periods of testing.
3. Our 3rd pattern is the 2000 year pattern that is within the Gentile 200 year extended family. We have included the 500 and 1000 year patterns with it since they seem to all reflect God using them for similarly themed purposes. Those purposes involve either the birth, death, end of or break-up of very major religious nations, institutions, leaders or large periods of influence.

4. The 4th pattern is the incredible 400 year Gentile exile pattern. This is within the 200 year Gentile pattern but it involves the exile of Jewish peoples and nations. The really incredible thing about this pattern is that there are 11 dates in the 4400 year period between the Tower of Babel event in 2296 BC and 2041 AD, the year of great tribulation forecast in our patterns, and a full 9 of them involve exiles of some sort for God's people.
5. The 5th and final pattern is the Jewish tribulation pattern. It is again in the Gentile 200 pattern but always involves the Gentiles inflicting the tribulations on the Jews. Tribulation has always been a key part of the lives of the Jewish people. Their very nation came about during a 400 year period of slavery in Egypt. The tribulation pattern is a pattern of 66.666 or 666.66 years. Every 3rd 66.666 years the pattern converges with the 200 year pattern and every 3rd 666.66 years the pattern converges with the 2000 year pattern. There are 23 event dates in this pattern and every one of them involves tribulation of some sort for the Jewish people. The vast number involves going into periods of tribulation and a few involve actually coming out of periods of tribulation. We will next present our chart.

DEMONSTRATING CLEAR EVIDENCE THAT KEY HISTORICAL EVENTS HAVE BEEN INTELLIGENTLY PRE-PLANNED BY SHOWING THAT THE MILE-POSTS AND KEY EVENTS HAVE OFTEN OCCURRED IN EVENLY SPACED TIME GAP PATTERNS WITH THE PATTERNS AND EVENTS HAVING THE SAME TOPICAL THEMES

Key Yrs	1800 Yr: 4 double 900 year Seasons, (Edicts)	1750 Yr: 4 full quarters 5x350 (5x70= 7x50)	2000 Yr Gentile Converge: 1000/50 500/50-G	400 Yr Gentile Exile	666.66 66.66 Yr Tribul-ation	Description of the events taking place in the specified years
10,773			1000			God's big BANG; start of creation
9787.3			1000			End day 1: create heavens, earth, light
8801.6			1000			End day 2: create water, clouds
7816.0			1000			End day 3: create seas, land, vegetatn
6830.3			1000			End day 4: earth/moon/solar syst align
5844.7			1000			End day 5: create fish, birds
4859.0			1000			End day 6: create animals, mankind
4070.5	1800		50			Fall of man: 800th year of day 7, rest
3873.4		1750	2000/50	400	666.66	End day 7: start 7 1000 yr days of man
2296.3	1800		50	400	66.666	Start of Tower of Babel event
2148.5		1750	50			Abraham born
1902.1			2000/50	400	666.66	Joseph born; leads to Jewish nation/-
1836.4					66.666	Tribulation begins
1442.1					66.666	Plagues in Egypt
1409.2			500/50			Gentile 50 pattern
916.4			1000/50		66.666	Rehoboam dies
719.3			50	400	66.666	Assyrians destroy, exile Israel
587.9					666.66	Babylon destroys City/Temple, Exile
522.2	1800		50		66.666	Darius becomes Persian king, edict
423.6		1750	500/50			End of O.T. Exact middle of 7000 yrs
325.0			50	400	66.666	Greeks take control of Judea
62.2					66.666	Romans take control of Judea
4.52 AD					66.666	Judea loses ruling authority
70.2			2000/50	400	666.66	Roman destruction, exile of Judea
135.9					66.666	Romans end Bar Kokhba revolt
858.7			50	400	66.666	Pope Nicholas Bull; Jews register, etc.
1055.9			1000/50		66.666	Great Schism in Church
1253.0	1800		50	400	66.666	Pope Innocent Bull; torture Jews
1302.3		1750	50			Pope Boniface issues Unam Sanctum bull declaring papal supremacy over national leaders
1450.1			50		66.666	Cardinal requires Jews register, etc.
1647.2			50	400	66.666	Polish massacre of near 100,000 Jews
1844.4			50		66.666	Ottoman Turk decree of toleration
1975.9					66.666	Massive Russian immigration to Israel
2041.5			2000/50	400	666.66	Patterns may show God forgiving Jews
2051.4		350				Ends 70th Jubilee year
3027.2	1800	1750	1000/50	200	66.666	Ends 7000th and 7200th years of man
3037.0		50				Eternal state of Rev 21-22????

We also created another chart to reinforce the points that we are trying to make. Those points are that there is something supernatural taking place in the spacing and themes of events in both secular and Biblical history. In this chart we are examining the events taking place surrounding the three 2000 years of man and looking for unexpected corollaries between events and their date spacing. What we found was that there is a uniquely similar pattern in the series of events that are taking place in these three periods in history. This pattern shows that there is a repeating theme within the event patterns and the thematically similar patterns are always separated by exactly 2000 years in all three periods. There are at least 11 events taking place within the patterns in all three 2000th year periods that are thematically similar in nature and separated by exactly 2000 years. That is crazy and impossible. It cannot be happening unless some supernatural force or being has been making it happen. We know the identity of that being and we have identified him several times in this book.

Before presenting the complete chart we will present a summary showing what we have found. The dates of the three 2000 year events are 1903 BC, 70 AD and 2041 AD. Each set of dates are separated by exactly 2000 years. We will follow the dates with the similar theme shown in each of the three dates.

2099 BC, 127 BC, 1844 AD: Start of the 270 year period in the 2000th year after the fall. This period will play a key role in God revealing himself. 60 years later in each period we see the following:

2040 BC, 68 BC, 1903 AD: Jubilee year starts 210 yr period. All dates in some manner involve a birth of some sort. 50 years later in each period we see the following:

1990 BC, 19 BC, 1952 AD: Jubilee year marking birth of the man Israel, the nation Israel and Herod's Temple. 20 years later in each period we see the following:

1971 BC, 1.23 AD, 1972 AD: Entering new 70 yr testing period leading to 2000th year. Marks time for leaving exiles, Jesus from Egypt and the Jews from the long Assyrian punishment period. 30 years later in each period we see the following:

1941 BC, 30.8 AD, 2002.1 AD: Jubilee year with apparent major exile/trib judgments made. Each date may mark start of a new era, post-flood era, Christian era and possibly the end time era. 40 years later in each period we see the following:

1902 BC, 70 AD, 2041 AD: The three 2000th year days of man. All seem to reflect events that led to great tribulation and exile for the Jewish people. 10 years later in each period we see the following:

1892 BC, 79-80 AD, 2051 AD: Jubilee year that would usher in a time of great change for the Jewish people and nation. Each event seems to involve a pay back of some sort. 50 years later in each period we see the following:

1842 BC, 129 AD, 2100 AD: Last Jubilee year before a new form of exile begins for the Jewish people. First in slavery, then in the nations and finally in ????

1833 BC, 139 AD, 2110 AD: 70 years after 2041 and 210 years after 1902 AD. The year when a long period of exile began in each case.

Below is the detailed chart from which we summarized the above information. We believe that the above summary clearly shows the supernatural nature of the parallel events in the three 2000 year periods.

INCREDIBLE PARALLEL EVENTS IN THE [200+70] YEAR PERIODS SURROUNDING THE 2000 YEAR DAYS OF MAN

PARALLEL EVENT DATES IN THE 2000 YEAR PATTERNS SEPARATED BY 2000 YEARS				DESCRIPTION OF THE EVENTS TAKING PLACE KEY: Tribulation; TR-BG= Begins; Testing = TT Exile; EX-BG= Begins, EX-END= Ends; Judgment; JM-BL= Blessing, JM- CS= Curse
2000th yr 1902.1 BC	4000th yr 70.23 AD	6000th yr 2041.53 AD	Gap to Next Date	
2690.6??	719.29	1253.01	400	2x400 years before the 2000 year event date All dates involved soon start of exile, tribulation
2296.33	325.03	1647	200	400 years before the 2000 year event date All dates involved soon start of exile, tribulation
2099.2??	127.9 BC?	1844.4	60 Yr 0	Starts Gentile 200 yr period endings in 2000th yr Seemingly insignificant event is really important
2040.1 JM-CS, TT TR-BG EX-END	68.77 BC JM-CS, TT TR-BG EX-END	1903.53 JM-CS, TT TR-BG EX-END	50	Jubilee starts Jewish 210 yr period in 2000th yrs 2040.1; 400 yrs post flood: Time Abraham took Isaac up on future Temple Mt modeling Jesus 68.77; 2400 yrs post flood: Pharisees increased Sanhedrin role, Judicial body met in Temple 1903.5; 4400 yrs post flood. 3rdAliya to reclaim original Promised Land and Temple Mount site
1990.79 JM-BL, TT	19.49 BC JM-BL, TT	1952.81 JM-BL, TT	20	90 years before 2000th yr; represents 1 season 1990.79; birth of Israel, originally named Jacob 19.49 BC; birth of Herod's Temple in Jerusalem 1952.8; birth of Israel in original homeland
1971.1?? TT	1.23 AD TT	1972.53 TT	30	Middle 70 yr testing period in 3x70=210 years 1.23 AD; Jesus/family return from exile in Egypt 1972.5; End of 2730 yr Assyrian exile
1941.5?? JM-BL	30.8 JM-BL, CS	2002.1 JM-BL, CS	40	Jubilee years: major exile/trib judgments made 1941.5; start of post flood era at Shem's death 30.8; Start of Christian era in Jesus' Jubilee 2002.1; 70thJubilee may usher in Millennial era
1902.07 TT JM-CS TR-BG EX-BG	70.23 TT JM-CS TR-BG EX-BG	2041.53 TT JM-?? TR-?? EX-??	10 Yr 200	2000 year days of man; Entering a time of great tribulation, exile 40 yrs after Jubilee judgment 1902.1 BC; Joseph's birth, great exile coming 70 A; Romans destroy city, temple, exile starts 2041.5; possibly mid-trib; 3 ½ yr exile??
1892.25? JM-CS, TT	79.6 JM-CS, TT	2051.37 JM-??	50 Yr 200+10	Jubilee year that would involve the perpetual Jewish struggle over God's true identity 1892.2; Jacob's wrestling match with God that is prophetic of future struggle with God's identity 79.6 AD; Mt Vesuvius erupts destroying 4 temples to idols in Pompeii as God repays Romans for destroying Jewish Temple 2051.4; Jesus anoints Mil Temple as all living Jews finally accept Jesus as their true God
1842.9 BC	129.3 AD	2100.6 ??	10	Last exile before new form of exile begins
1833.07 EX-BG	139.23 EX-BG	2110.53?? EX-??	Yr 200+70	1833.07 BC; Jews enter 400 yr slavery in Egypt 139.23 AD; Jews enter 1800 yr exile in nations 2110.53; unsaved enter 1000 yrs in Hades??

We want to close this book and topic with one last supernatural example of how God has been interjecting himself into the affairs of man to bring about his ultimate will. This example shows how God has introduced himself and his requirements to man and how he has been dealing with man when man has not kept his requirements over long periods of time. We will present three charts in order to do that.

The first chart will present how God gave his requirements for the Israelites to Moses in 1438 BC. We call this "The King's Scroll of Lev 26" and it is self-explanatory. The scroll shows that God specifically told the Israelites what the durations of their punishments would be if they did not keep his three key commands. He also told them that he would warn them over and over if they were not following him and would eventually begin to punish them in 7 different ways with ever more increasing consequences until they returned to him. He also said that after his first such punishment he would multiply any additional punishments that were needed by 7. Our patterns show that God did this very thing several times.

The second chart will present the key events and dates when God had to inflict serious tribulations and long exiles upon the Jewish people in enforcing his Lev 26 requirements during the Assyrian and Babylonian captivity, destruction and exile periods. We notice how this was a fulfillment of the warnings presented on the King's Scroll. We see the punishments multiplied by 7 just as God warned the Israelites that he would do.

The third chart will show the years of the endings of the Assyrian and Babylonian captivity period punishments in our generation. It shows that all of the events in the years when the punishments ended were thematically tied to those of the events taking place when the punishments started. This seems to be impossible but historically it really happened. It was supernatural and still has a couple of fulfillments coming up in the next few years. It seems to me to be a lock that those fulfillments will also take place. The fulfillments always took place after 7x360 years in the Babylonian punishments.

Again, all of this is far too detailed and precise to have taken place by mere chance. It was presented in ancient history with specific details about what would happen and then fulfilled in exact detail hundreds and thousands of years later. This is supernatural and we understand how it has happened and is still happening even today. This should convince even the most ardent skeptic!

THE KINGS SCROLL OF DEUT 17
(A SUMMARY OF LEV 26)

DEUT 17:18 When he (the king you choose) takes the throne of his kingdom, he is to write for himself on a scroll a copy of this law taken from the Levitical priests. 19 It is to be with him, and he is to read it all the days of his life, so that he may learn to revere the LORD his God and follow carefully all the words of his law and these decrees.
DEUT 31:11 When all Israel comes to appear before the LORD your God at the place he will choose, you shall read this law before them in their hearing.

GOD'S REQUIREMENTS AND PROMISES OF LEVITICUS 26:1-46 (GIVEN TO MOSES IN ~1439 BC)
GOD'S UNCONDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS OF LEV 26:1-3

1. Love God with all of your heart, mind and soul. Do not create or worship false gods
2. Observe God's Sabbaths and have reverence for his Sanctuary
3. Follow God's decrees and keep his commands

GOD'S CONDITIONAL PROMISE 1 OF LEV 26:4-13; 10 GREAT REWARDS FOR THE JEWS *IF* THEY KEEP THESE 3 REQUIREMENTS

1. Plentiful rain, crops and fruit
2. Live in safety in their land
3. Peace in their land without fear
4. No wild animals in their land (could be fierce animals, angels, or men who act like wild beasts)
5. No war within their land
6. Victory in wars with their enemies outside of their land
7. A growing population
8. God will honor his covenants with them
9. A year round harvest
10. God will live among them and they will be his people

GOD'S CONDITIONAL PROMISE 2 OF LEV 26:14-39; 7 JUDGMENTS, 7 PUNISHMENTS FOR THE JEWS *IF* THEY DO NOT MEET HIS LEV 26 REQUIREMENTS

Punishments are progressive; as soon as the Jews listen to God, accept his correction, begin to follow his commands & decrees he will forgive them and restore them; otherwise the punishments progress from one to the next to the next, with a multiplier of 7 being applied to each punishment after the first, etc.

Punishment number	Where Applied?	Multiplier Factor	God's Punishment
1	Land	1	SICKNESS; Sudden terror, wasting diseases, fevers
2	Land	7	SEVERE DROUGHT, hard ground
3	Land	7	PESTS , Living creatures; could be wild animals, angels, humans acting like beasts
4	Land	7	PLAGUES, INVADING NATIONS, God will personally send enemy nations into their land to destroy them
5	Land/Exile	7	ENEMY SIEGE during which they act as cannibals to live; he will destroy all signs of their idols & high places
6	Land/Exile	7	LAND LAID WASTE, EXILED to the nations, God will have them KILLED while in exile
7	Exile	7	EXTREMELY FEARFUL while they are in exile; many will perish before and during the exile

GOD'S UNCONDITIONAL PROMISE 3 OF LEV 26:40-46; GOD WILL NOT FORGET THE JEWS OR THEIR LAND; HE WILL FORGIVE THEM AND RESTORE THEM WHEN THEY CONFESS THEIR SINS AND RETURN TO HIM

1. God tells them why he will punish them so severely in the future; it will be due to their unfaithfulness and hostility to him, because they will reject his laws and abhor his decrees, and because they will not give the land its Sabbath rests.

2. After their hearts have been humbled and they have paid for their sins God will then remember the covenants that he made with their ancestors and will remember their land. A remnant will finally be saved.

CHRONOLOGY OF THE EVENTS ASSOCIATED WITH GOD'S LEV 26 PUNISHMENT OF ISRAEL AND JUDAH IN THE ASSYRIAN AND BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITIES, DESTRUCTIONS AND EXILES

(Spans 4 Jubilee years)

YEAR BC Ending in	PROPHET	SCRIPTURE	EVENT
1438.8	Moses	Lev 26	God gave Moses a summary of the whole future of the nation of Israel: he presented a unilateral covenant involving his 3 great commands, rewards or punishments based on their faithfulness, prophecies of how they would fare, etc.
1399.4	Moses	Deut	Deut is a large expansion of Lev 26 presented to the Israelites by Moses in the year before they entered the Promised Land; whole future of Israel repeated. Israel was incredibly well warned of consequences for disobedience.
1399.4	Joshua	Lev 25	Year when Jews were to begin counting the 50 (49.2825) year Jubilee cycle
965.7			Start date for construction of Solomon's Temple in Jerusalem.
719.29	Isaiah		Year the Assyrians destroyed Israel and exiled people to other nations Isaiah had been warning them about this for about 28 years; see Isa 9 harbingers.
610.9	Jeremiah	Jer 25:4-14, 29:10	A Jubilee year and the year in which the Babylonians conquered the Assyrians. About the year that Jeremiah prophesied that Judah would be overtaken by Babylon and face destruction, death and an exile which would last for 70 /69 years.
605.4	Jeremiah	Dan 1	Babylon takes over Judah; Nebuchadnezzar takes Daniel in first wave of exiles.
597	Ezekiel		Second wave of exiles taken to Babylon, including Ezekiel.
592	Ezekiel	Ezek 4-5	God reveals to Ezekiel the means, the reasons and the extent of the punishment that he is inflicting on Judah.
590	Ezekiel	Ezek 20	Elders in exile visit Ezekiel, also in exile, seeking reasons for God's severe punishment on them; he repeats the message of Lev 26 and Deut to them.
587.9 586.3	Ezekiel	Ezek 8-11	The Holy Spirit leaves the temple sometime between 590-588. The siege of Jerusalem begins in 587.9 and the city and temple are destroyed on 9 Av 586. Thousands are killed and the third wave of exiles is taken to Babylon.
561.6	Daniel		A Jubilee year. King Nebuchadnezzar dies, beginning wave of instability in rulers of Babylon.
539-538	Daniel		Cyrus and Persians conquer the Babylonian empire.
536.4	Daniel		Cyrus gives Judean exiles freedom to return home after 50-70 years in exile; some return and some choose to stay in Babylon. Initial work on temple begins.
522.2	Zechariah		Darius becomes Persian king and provides edict allowing temple construction to resume.
520-516	Zechariah	Zechariah 1-4	Angel of the Lord, Jesus, visits Zechariah the priest and others on earth and gives them instructions and prophesies. Zech 1:12 confirms that it had been 70 years since the temple had been destroyed. This was the 2nd 70 year punishment period.
517.3	Zechariah	Ezra 1-6	Construction of replacement temple finally begins in Jerusalem. Takes 3 ½ yrs for completion. This was the precise end of the 2nd 70 year punishment period.
512.3			The 18th Jubilee year. Year the 3rd 70 year punishment was enacted for failure to keep 2nd Lev 26 command. A final period of testing.
463.0	Ezra		A Jubilee year. Artaxerxes Longimano becomes king of Persia; will be friend to Judah's remaining exiles.
457-456	Ezra, Nehemiah	Ezra 7:8	In 7th year of Artaxerxes, he gave Ezra a letter allowing him and other Jews to return to Judah, set up self-rule, take temple treasures with them, etc.
443.3	Ezra Nehemiah	Ezra 6-10, Nehemiah	In 444 Artaxerxes edict allowed Jerusalem and its walls to be rebuilt. Walls were completed in 443 and temple worship was finally re-established. Year when the third 70 year punishment ended and 3rd 7x360 year punishment began.

AMAZING PROOF THAT GOD IS IN CONTROL OF WORLD EVENTS THROUGH REPETITION OF THE BABYLONIAN CAPTIVITY EVENT PATTERNS AFTER 7 X 360 OR 2520 (2483.8) YEARS EXACTLY AS HE PROPHESIED (ALL JEWS OF ALL TRIBES WILL HAVE A NEW BEGINNING IN 2041.5)

GOD'S SUPERNATURAL END TIME FULFILLMENT OF THE BABYLONIAN PUNISHMENT PATTERN						
3 Phases of punishment, Ezek 5. Each started with 70 yrs testing, then 7x360 = 2520/2483.84 yrs exile from Ezek 4-5, Lev 25-26, Dan 9, and Jer 25, 29.						Description of the events which took place in each year, for both the original and final fulfillment years
Babylonian Exile Phase 1		Babylonian Exile Phase 2		Babylonian Exile Phase 3		God appeared to break up each 70 yr testing period into 50/20 yr segments for both origin & fulfillment periods
Origin BC	Fulfill AD	Origin BC	Fulfill AD	Origin BC	Fulfill AD	
605						Babylon seizes Judah; exile begins, Daniel
	1879					Exile ends; Jews begin return to Palestine
586		586				End of Jewish nation; destroy city, temple
	1898		1898			Birth of Zionism; goal to restore Israel
		567				War: Nebuchadnezzar defeated in Egypt
			1917-8			War: WWI, British take Jerusalem
536						Judah reborn; exiles allowed to return
	1948					Israel reborn; mass immigration begins
		517				Temple rebuilding begins on Temple Mt.
			1967			Temple Mt. captured in Six Day War
				512.3		Jubilee; fear, decision to not use temple
					1972.5	Fear; decision to not use Temple Mount
				463.0		Key new leader comes to power in empire
					2021.8	Key new world leader comes to power???
				443.3		Start of God's final long term punishment
					2041.5	End of God's final long term punishment

GOD'S SUPERNATURAL END TIME FULFILLMENT OF THE ASSYRIAN PUNISHMENT PATTERN		
7x390=2730/2690.8 yrs. 719.3 - 2690.8 = 1972.5 + 70 (69) = 2041.5.		Description of the events which took place in each year, for both the original and final fulfillment years
Assyrian Exile		God began all three phases of the Babylonian punishment periods with a 70/69 year period of testing as we saw above. It appears that he will end the Assyrian punishment period with a 70 year period of testing and again break it into ~50/20 year segments.
Origin, BC	Fulfill, AD	
719.3	1972.5 2021-22 2041.5	Assyria conquered & destroyed Samaria & Israel and exiled the Jewish people in 719 BC. 2041.5 may mark the end of 7x390 years of punishment for the northern kingdom Jews, after God added another 70/69 years of testing. Thus all twelve tribes of Israel will finally be free in 2041.5. Will God be satisfied or will there be even more tribulation in store for the Jews? If the patterns hold, a key new world leader may take power in 2021-22.

APPENDIX C

A STUDY OF GOD'S CRITERIA FOR ENTERING HEAVEN
THE BIBLE IN 30 MINUTES

WHAT IS GOD'S CRITERIA FOR HUMAN ENTRANCE INTO HEAVEN?

The answer to this question is very simple yet very controversial in the world in which we live. The simple answer according to the Christian Bible is a great big PERFECTION!! However, even a few Christian denominations do not accept this. Denying this is essentially a denial of the Bible itself and the words of the God who inspired it. Why is this concept of perfection so very difficult for humans to understand and accept? The answer to that is again very simple; it is because it is IMPOSSIBLE for humans to achieve this perfection by their own human effort and it seems to leave out some people or people groups. Jesus explained the answer to this dilemma in his encounter with the "rich young ruler" in Matt 19:16-30.

The rich young ruler asked Jesus what he had to do to inherit eternal life. Jesus simply told him he had to be PERFERCT. He further explained that he would have to give up his earthly desires and "COME AND FOLLOW HIM." The disciples were with Jesus during this encounter and were puzzled by the answer. They then asked Jesus, "if that is true then how can anyone get into heaven?" Jesus reply was that with man it indeed was impossible, but with God anything was possible. How then did God make this possible? It was by allowing Jesus to die on a cross as a sacrifice for forgiveness of all of the sins of mankind, past, present and future. This then allowed the "blood" of Jesus' sacrifice to cover over the sins of anyone in all of mankind who would accept this free gift of forgiveness. God could then look upon those who accept Jesus and his sacrifice as totally "INNOCENT," even though in reality they were really guilty.

That means in doctrinal terms that Jesus made the following possible by his death for our sins: We are all

SANCTIFIED, meaning that we are made holy by the blood of Jesus and therefore

JUSTIFIED, meaning that we are declared innocent even though we are really guilty, and therefore will be

GLORIFIED, meaning that at the end of the age we will be given a glorified, resurrected, perfect new body in which we will live forever as the "BRIDE OF CHRIST" in a new unified heaven and earth.

WAIT A MINUTE, you might be thinking! How can God's criteria for entering heaven be PERFECTION? Well I say, let me give you another reason for believing that is true other than the scriptures we will quote below. I will do that by asking a simple question. How many sins did Adam and Eve have to commit before God removed them from his presence and banned them to the physical earth? The answer tells the whole story. It was only ONE sin, as in the number 1.

God knew that this would happen. In fact it was in his original plan for man. Your see God created man with a "SIN NATURE," meaning that it would be impossible for man not to yield to the attraction of sin. In fact another proof that this was in God's original plan is that he already had the antidote for this problem in mind and in his plan even before he created the universe and the first man. This is clearly stated in Rev 13:8 which says that Jesus was "the Lamb that was slain before the creation of the universe." That means that the solution to the problem of letting man back into heaven one day in the future was already in place before creation. That plan was for Jesus, who was and had always been God, to come to

earth at some future time and live among mankind. He would live the perfect life for us that is impossible for us to do ourselves, and then allow himself to be sacrificed for the sins of all mankind. Then those who will accept this free gift from Jesus will be welcomed into heaven as SINLESS. That was God's PERFECT solution to this seeming dilemma. Jesus makes us perfect if and only if we will accept it, agree to follow him and make an attempt to live the way that he wants us to live. We will all fail to do this in a perfect manner, but Jesus solved that problem for us.

Three short summaries that present God's plan for bringing all of this about are presented in ever increasing levels of detail on the following pages. The third level will present an abundance of Bible passages that prove all of this and justify the above assertions.

THE MESSAGE OF THE BIBLE IN 30 SECONDS
10/6/06

The Old Testament is all about God proving to man that he cannot get to heaven by himself. The Old Testament Law is all about God allowing man to demonstrate that he cannot be good enough on his own to deserve to go there. The New Testament is all about God doing it for us; living the perfect life for us; becoming the perfect sacrifice for all of our sins. God can then look at us and see us as perfect and deserving of being in heaven. All we need to do is accept what Jesus has already done for us and become one of his followers.

THE MESSAGE OF THE BIBLE IN 10 MINUTES
2/14/03
GOD'S LONG RANGE PLAN FOR MAN

- God created man to be an eternal companion for his Son, Jesus the Christ.
- God created a plan whereby man would have free will and thereby the ability to choose whether or not they wanted to be eternal companions for his Son.
- God's plan also required that anyone living in his presence as an eternal companion be "perfect" in his eyes. To be perfect meant to be "without sin."
- God then developed a means to select a subset of all those who he created who would be worthy of living in his presence. In his perfect fairness, this plan also provided a means of proving the unworthiness of those who are not selected.
- God's selection algorithm involved allowing Satan to introduce the temptation to sin into the realm of man. Satan used deceitfulness and lies to make sin look very attractive and tempting to man.
- God's perfection criteria meant that men who submitted to temptation would be separated from him and his Son. Unfortunately, once the apparent beauty of sin was introduced to man, every man succumbed to it.
- Fortunately, God had a redemption plan for man. In God's eyes man was still very young, had the innocence of youth and was not old enough to be held accountable for his sins. However, man was in the growing process and God had many things he wanted to teach man before he reached the age of accountability. This plan for teaching adolescent Man had several aspects to it, including:
    - Teaching man what sin was and how to recognize it.
    - Teaching man that there would be a serious consequence for sinning.
    - Teaching man that he was only man, not God, and that he could not overcome his propensity to sin all by himself; he would have to rely on the grace of God to help him.
    - Previewing his plan for again making man perfect so that he could return to God's presence. God previewed this plan to man in hundreds of ways. This plan was to send his Son to earth to live among men and do for man what he could not do for himself, namely live the perfect life. Then at the end of the perfect life God's Son would redeem man by buying a pardon for all of man's sins.
- Next God put the plan in place. The implementation included:
    - Choosing a special people to use in implementing the plan.

    - Introducing the seed of the Law to help man understand sin and the fact that he could not overcome sin and live a sinless life by himself.
    - Teaching man that the consequence for sinning always involved death.
    - Revealing his ultimate plan to his chosen children through the prophets, through real life events involving the children, through rituals and ceremonies, through personal contact and in other ways.
- When man reached the age of accountability God followed through with his plan to send his Son to earth to save man from his hopeless plight. He accomplished this by completely fulfilling all of the over 300 prophecies in the Old Testament concerning the coming Messiah, the Savior of man, as follows:
    - Jesus came to earth as a man born to a virgin.
    - He lived the perfect life for man that man could not live for himself.
    - He clearly taught man the one and only way to heaven.
    - At the end of the perfect life he gave his life as the perfect blood sacrifice to cover all of the sins of all men of all ages; he bought a permanent pardon for man to free him from penalty for his sins.
    - He was crucified on a cross, physically died and was resurrected to eternal life after three days.
    - He spent forty additional days on earth teaching his disciples how to present his gospel to the world. He then miraculously ascended to heaven in front of them on the Mount of Olives.
- God's chosen children, the Israelites, were the perfect people for implementation of the early part of God's plan. They were extremely diligent and did a perfect job of proving that they could not live the perfect life by themselves. Unfortunately, they so enjoyed serving the "monolith" that they had created that they rejected their pardon when it was bought for them. Because of their free will choice to reject their Messiah, the Jewish nation was dissolved and the people were dispersed and scattered all over the world.
- The Israelites would not be the right people for implementing the next part of God's plan which required that the saving gospel of Jesus be presented to people all over the world. Thus, God had to adopt a "new people" who would be diligent in this new task. They turned out to be the gentiles of the northern Roman Empire.
- Jesus taught that he would one day return to earth for his followers and take them to heaven with him. We eagerly await his return. We call this future event the "rapture."
- Jesus also taught that he was not finished with his original chosen children and that he would one day restore their nation, re-gather the scattered people and finally return to earth to reward them for the key part that they had played in implementing his plan. We call this future event the "second coming." The second coming will be at the end of a long period of wrath upon the earth when Jesus returns to save the Jews from certain death and sets up a millennial kingdom upon the earth. At the end of the millennium the final judgment will be held. Satan and his followers will be judged and sent to hell. All believers sins have been forgotten. They will be rewarded for their good work while on earth and will spend eternity in heaven with Jesus.

THE MESSAGE OF THE BIBLE IN 30 MINUTES
A SUMMARY OF GOD'S INTERACTION WITH AND PLAN FOR MANKIND

This is a summary of what I perceive God's plan for mankind to be from a top down look at the Bible. First, why did God create man? From my study of the Bible I suspect that man was created to be an eternal companion for God's Son, Jesus.

God created a plan for man which included a means to select a subset of all those who he created who would be worthy of his Son. The plan gave man free will and thereby the ability to choose to either love or reject his Son (Joshua 24:15). God's plan included two distinct covenants which he would make with man, the old and the new covenants. Why do the scriptures that mention the new covenant emphasize "forgiveness of sins" so much (Matt 26:28, 1 Cor 11:25, Heb 9:15)? If we take a look back at the old covenant I think we'll see why. Sin has always been man's major problem. When man was first created he lived and walked in a paradise with God (Gen 3:8). However, since God created man with a "free will" to make choices, he was created with the possibility for sinning (Gen 2:15-17).

God's plan included a selection algorithm that involved allowing Satan to introduce the temptation to sin into the realm of man. Satan used deceitfulness and lies to make sin look very attractive and tempting to man (Gen 3:1-5). After man fell to the temptation and became a sinful creature, he was banned from the sight of God (Gen 3:23-24).

God's plan also required that anyone living in his presence be "perfect" in his eyes. God's perfection criteria meant that men who submitted to temptation would be separated from him and his Son. Unfortunately, once the apparent beauty of sin was introduced to man, every man succumbed to it (1 Kings 8:46, 1 Jn 1:8-10). Again, nobody can be in the presence of God and walk with God unless he is "perfect," without sin (Matt 5:48, 19:21-26, Heb 10:13-14, 11:40, 12:22-24, James 1:4). From the time of man's fall, God has been working with man to bring him back to "perfection" so he can reinstate man to Paradise with him and his Son, Jesus. The basic problem is sin. Man cannot be perfect unless he is without sin.

How has God dealt with man to solve this ultra-basic problem? He has dealt with it in two steps, referred to as the old covenant and the new covenant. Since God knew that man could no longer live on earth without sinning, he had to provide a means to remove or to cover-up (Lev 16:6, Ps 32:1-2, Rom 3:25, 4:7-8) the sins that were constantly being committed. Fortunately for us, God had a redemption plan for man. He chose a special people, the descendents of Abraham, with whom he made his original covenant (Gen 12:1-3, 17:1-8, Deut 4:13). When God first dealt with early man on this issue, he was viewing man as young unaccountable children and he called them such (Hosea 11:1, Gal 4:1-7). To help his young children understand what sins were, he gave them a simple but rather extensive list of do's and don'ts (Ex 20). We do the same for our children. God also gave man hundreds of stories, illustrations, models, prophecies, rituals, ceremonies, etc., which previewed the coming gospel that would finally return man to "perfection" (Heb 8:3-5, 9:6-10, 23-24, 10:1, 11:40, Rom 5:14, Col 2:16-17, Gal 3:6-9, Zech 3:8-9). Along with these basic ground rules God gave man "free will" and then left him largely to his own devices. He did regularly speak to the children through his prophets to warn them of the consequences of not following the rules, especially the rule that required them to be faithful to him and not turn to the man-made gods of their neighbors (2 Kings 17:7-15, Ezek 5:8-10).

God also had to provide a means for his children to be forgiven when they violated his rules and thus sinned against God and man. God wanted to make it clear that there was a very serious consequence for all sin. How did he do this for the young children? He told them that "death" was the consequence for sin! (Lev 17:11, Heb 9:22). That would certainly get their attention. He wanted them to understand that if they sinned and weren't forgiven they could never be in the presence of God. Again, to drive the point home to the children, he required death for the forgiveness of sins (Lev 4:20, 17:11). The death that he chose was the substitutionary death of the most humble, obeying, innocent and perfect animal that the children could imagine, a sheep or lamb (Gen 22:1-14, Lev 1:1-4, 4:32). The lamb would have to die in their place to provide for forgiveness of their sins. God made it plain that without the sacrifice of blood there would be no forgiveness of sins (Heb 9:22). God thus set up a routine pattern of the sacrifice of innocent animals to cover up the sins of the children. The blood of the innocent lamb became the covering (Rom 4:7-8, Ps 32:1-2) for the sins of the children.

However, God also made it clear that these blood sacrifices in and of themselves did not forgive sins. They only resulted in forgiveness of sins in that they were a model of the coming ultimate blood sacrifice that would really result in their sins being forgiven (Heb 9:6-10, 10:1-4). The promised gospel of Jesus that provided the ultimate forgiveness for sins was presented over and over in various ways in the Old Testament (Gen 22:1-18, Prov 8:32-36, Gal 3:6-9, Eph 3:4-6, Heb 4, 11, 1 Peter 1:10-12, 4:6, Isa 53).

Again, perfection is God's requirement for entry into heaven (Matt 5:48, and in fact the whole Sermon on the Mount, Matt 5-7 in concert with Matt 19:16-26). The next lesson that God had to teach the young children was that since they had been introduced to sin, they could not achieve perfection on their own, no matter how hard they tried. So the children became caught up in a never ending cycle of sin, repent, sacrifice; sin, repent, sacrifice, etc. The children were bright enough to realize they weren't getting very far in the quest for perfection. So, what did they do? They added more details and clarifications to God's list of laws. This required the adding of more details, ad infinitem. Thus was born "the law." The purpose for the law was to make man conscious of sin, but through it he became even more sinful (Rom 3:20, 5:20-21, Gal 3:24). Man's quest for perfection by "self effort" to meet God's standard was a total failure (Heb 7:18-19, 10:1-4). By the time that Jesus lived and walked on the earth, God had proven his point to a few of his children who understood what he was trying to do. Gal 3:24 says that the law was put into place to lead us to Christ so that we might be justified by faith. However, most of God's children were enjoying serving the monolith that "they" had created so much that they had totally lost the big picture of what God was trying to teach them (Isa 29:13, Matt 15:7-20, 19:7-9, Mark 1:44, Lk 20:27-38, Acts 15:11, 1 Cor 9:9, Col 2:20-23, Titus 1:13-14). Essentially that's the old covenant and many (most?) Jews still live under it. God's desire and intention was never for man to have to work his way to heaven. His plan had always called for his grace to be sufficient for man. Man just didn't understand (Rom 9:30-33). God had put the law in effect to help the children understand several things including:

- Sin and the difference between good and evil (Rom 7:7-10),
- That they could not possibly be good enough to meet God's requirements by themselves (Rom 8:1-4),
- To help them understand the coming gospel in simple terms (Gal 3:6-9), and

- To eventually lead them to Christ (Gal 3:24).

What was next for God's people? In God's plan the earth was ripe for the ultimate "Savior" for man (Rom 5:6, Gal 4:1-4). God had sufficiently proven his point that man could not possibly become perfect on his own. Man had finally reached the age of accountability. It was time to move to part B of his plan, the implementation of a new covenant with man. There would be no more long lists of do's and don'ts. Since God had originally created man to be an eternal companion for his Son, Jesus (2 Thess 2:13-14, Jn 17:6,Col 1:16-18), part B of his plan was to send Jesus to earth to rescue man from his endless plight (Isa 49:5-6, 53:1-12). Jesus would come to the earth as a man, walk a mile in our shoes, so to speak, and live the perfect life for us (Heb 2:14-18, 7:28). He would be our substitute (Rom 5:6-9, 2 Cor 5:21). He would do for us what we had proven that we could not do for ourselves (Heb 7:18-19). Then at the end of his perfect earthly life (2 Cor 5:21-22, Heb 4:15, 1 Pet 2:22) he would be sacrificed as the perfect "Lamb" (Jn 1:29, 1 Cor 5:7) to cover all of our sins, past, present and future. He would be the perfect sacrifice for the sins of all man (Heb 10:13-17), done "once for all" (Rom 6:10, Heb 7:23-28, 9:11-15, 23-28, 10:1-18, 1 Pet 3:18). He would be a sin offering for us (Rom 8:3). He would nail the law to a cross for us (Col 2:13-14). He would bail us out of a certain "eternal jail" by paying a ransom (Mt 20:26-28, 1 Tim 2:5-6, Heb 9:15) for us, buying our pardon (Acts 20:28, 1 Cor 6:19-20, 7:23) for sins by sacrificing himself for us on the cross (Heb 12:2). Now because of Jesus buying our pardon, God looks at us and sees us as innocent, even though we are really guilty (Gal 2:15-16). This is a "free gift" from God, and thus it is by the grace of God that we are saved and not because of anything that we have done (Eph 2:8-9). God now looks at us and sees us as perfect and fit for living eternally with him and his Son in heaven if we accept and follow his Son, Jesus (2 Cor 5:18-21, 1 John 1:7). Thank you God!!!!!!! This describes the new covenant. Just as the old covenant was all about sin, being forgiven for sin, and reaching a state of perfection so that man could go to heaven to be with God eternally, so is the new covenant all about the same thing.

Unfortunately, the children of God in large part rejected Jesus and his New Covenant (Rom 11:13-15). God had told the children over and over through his prophets that he was going to send a "Savior" or Messiah to them (Isa 52:13-53:12, 62:11, 63:8). This Messiah would come in two advents and would have different goals in each advent; in the first he would be a suffering servant for them and in the second he would be their King of kings (Lk 4:16-21, 7:18-23, Isa 61:1-3, Zech 9:9-17, Rev 17:14, 19:26, 2 Thess 4:6-10). Unfortunately for them, they were wanting and expecting the King of kings in Jesus first advent because of the political situation. They were being persecuted during Jesus' time and had not been a sovereign country for over six hundred years. They misunderstood God's plan for man and for that reason many have been lost. If that is true, then did God play a bad trick on his chosen people? No, for several reasons. First, God had not intended the Israelites to pursue righteousness by works, but by faith and belief (Rom 9:30-33). They had chosen their path by using their own free will. They had enough information to make the right decisions. Second, in his grace God had left the sins that were committed before Jesus unpunished (Rom 3:21-28). Those who persisted in believing in God and his plan went to paradise (Rom 11:1-6). Those who rejected God and his plan, and those who turned to idol worship were lost and sent to Sheol/Hades (Ps 9:17, 16:10, Prov 15:24, Lk 16:19-31). Paul says that their condemnation was deserved (Rom 3:1-8).

After Jesus had made his ultimate sacrifice for us and made us perfect so we could meet God's requirement, he went on to make some very important statements just before his ascension. He wanted his gospel story to be told all over the world (Matt 28:18-20, Mk 16:15-16, Acts 1:8) so that as many people as possible could spend eternity in heaven with him as his companions. (Jesus, Paul, John and John the Baptist all speak in terms of Jesus' companions in heaven being his "bride," 2 Cor 11:2.) Well, the Jews had been the people at the center of God's plan up to this point. They were the perfect people to prove that man could not become perfect on his own. God describes them as stubborn, hard headed, stiff necked and persevering (2 Kings 17:14, Jud 2:19, Isa 48:4, Ezek 3:7-9). They had been given a task by God and nothing would keep them from doing it, even though the way they approached it made it impossible (Gal 3:10-12). They had accomplished their part of the equation very well.

By nature the Jews are not and have never been mission oriented in their religion. They generally don't care to make everyone in the world believe in the same God that they do. Furthermore, they rejected the Messiah that God had sent to them. Because of that their nation was dissolved and they were dispersed and scattered all over the world (Zech 13:7, Jer 30:1-2, 15, Hos 9:17, Lk 11:47-51, 12:54-56, 19:41-44, Rom 11:19-20). Thus, to move on the next part of his plan God had to adopt a "new people" (Eph 1:5-6, John 15:1-8, Rom 9:22-33, 11:17-21). He needed a people who would be as stubborn and persevering in spreading the gospel to people all over the world as the Jews had been in their quest for perfection through self effort. He found the perfect man to lead this charge in Paul of Tarsus (Acts 9:15). Certainly Jesus' 12 Apostles, his brothers James and Jude, and many others also played key parts in the early spread of the gospel. The new people who would then carry the message of the gospel to the world in succeeding generations were the gentiles of the northern Roman Empire. Certainly, we can't argue with the success of God's plan in that most of the people of the world today are aware of the gospel of Jesus and about 1/3 say that they believe the gospel of Jesus.

God's plan is still unfolding and we can only understand what is in the future from God's prophecies in the Bible. We understand that Jesus will one day return for his believers and rapture them to heaven (1 Thess 4:13-18, 1 Cor 15:51-53). Jesus taught that he was not finished with his original chosen people and that he would one day restore their nation, re-gather their scattered people and finally return to earth to reward them for the key part that they had played in implementing his plan (Isa 66:7-9, Jer 30:1-17, 32:37-44, Hos 3:4-5). That will reach its fulfillment at the end of a period called the Tribulation Period, which results in the Jewish people finally realizing who Jesus is and accepting him (Hosea 5:14-6:3, Zech 12:10, 13:9). It will be a seven year period of great wrath, wars, upheavals on earth, etc. (Dan 9:24-27, Matt 24:21-22, Zech 12-14, Rev chapters 6-19), with large numbers of people being killed, including 2/3 of the Jewish people (Zech 13:8). Jesus will hear their calls for him to return and save them and he does so at his Second Coming (Zech 13:9-14:3, Hosea 6:2). Satan and his followers will be participants in this end time war (Rev 20:1-3). Jesus will defeat Satan and his followers and end the war (Rev 19:11-21). That will usher in a time of worldwide peace on the earth lasting for 1000 years (Rev 20:4-6), with Jesus himself being on earth as "King of kings" (Rev 19:16). Satan will be bound in Hades during this period of time (Rev 20:1-3). Sickness, disease, suffering, etc. will greatly subside and people will live very long lives (Isa 65:17-21). There will be requirements for everyone to make periodic visits to

see Jesus in Israel (Zech 14:16-21). At the end of the 1000 years, Satan will be turned loose upon the earth for a short period of time as a final test to see who he can convince to follow him (Rev 20:7-9). The final judgment will soon follow. Satan and his followers will be judged and sent to hell (Rev 20:10-15). All believers will then spend eternity with Jesus in a new order referred to as a new heaven and a new earth(Rev 21:1-7). Man will be restored to his place in that he will once again live with God (Rev 21:3).

For other scriptures on God's purpose and plan for man see Rom 3:20, 5:20-21, 8:28-30, 11:17-36, Gal 3:13-4:6, Eph 2:11-3:16, 4:14-15, and James 1:18.

APPENDIX D

KEY ASPECTS OF GODS PLAN FOR MAN AS PRESENTED IN EPHESIANS

A STUDY OF THE KEY ELEMENTS OF GOD'S ORIGINAL ULTIMATE PLAN AND PURPOSE FOR THE CREATION OF THE PHYSICAL UNIVERSE AS PRESENTED IN EPHESIANS AND COLOSSIANS 1-2:3

In the Biblical book of Psalms God said that he would put a little bit here and a little bit there concerning the topics that he would present in his book. That would certainly make it much more difficult to learn everything that God said about any particular topic. However, I suspect that the principal reason for why God did this was to keep those who want to really get to know him in detail searching throughout the whole of the Bible to satisfy their thirst for knowledge. To repeat myself, the Bible is not written topically.

There is one short 6 chapter book that does, however, present a wealth of knowledge about God's original reasons for creating the physical universe and his plan for bringing his will for his creation to its ultimate fulfillment. That is the book of Ephesians, along with the first chapter and early second chapter of Colossians. Here God describes six separate mysteries concerning his creation along with clues for solving the mysteries. He presents very key elements or aspects of his plan in every one of these chapters and several aspects in some of the chapters.

.The main topic of our three book series concerns how God is inserting himself into the affairs of the humans in his creation by using equally spaced time gaps between key events to bring about his ultimate will for the people on earth. Therefore, we felt that it would be very important for the readers of this book to understand what God said his ultimate plan was for his creation. We presented a rather detailed outline of God's plan in Chapter 3. We have also presented this on our website, www.proofthruprophecy.com under the title, "God's Plan for Man," using a detailed set of picture charts.

In this appendix we are presenting our commentary on the book of Ephesians along with Colossians 1:1-2:3. We have broken our commentary and analysis into four sections as follows:

1. A compressed simple language presentation of God's plan for mankind: In this presentation we rearranged the order of the information presented in Ephesians so that it would be in time ordered sequence according to when the events would take place. This is thus the easiest of our presentations to follow.
2. A commentary on the Book of Ephesians highlighting the key aspects of God's plan for mankind that is presented in the book: This commentary can best be followed and understood by reading the actual text of Ephesians followed by the commentary provided, text by text.
3. A commentary on the six mysteries presented in Ephesians and Col 1:27-2:3 and the incredible hidden insights that they reveal. There are so many mysteries presented here that we have dubbed Ephesians, the book of mysteries.
4. A commentary on the highlights of God's original plan for mankind as presented in the book of Ephesians: In this commentary we have included only the verses in Ephesians that deal with God's plan for mankind.

A COMPRESSED SIMPLE LANGUAGE PRESENTATION OF THE ELEMENTS OF GOD'S PLAN FOR MAN THAT ARE PRESENTED IN THE BOOK OF EPHESIANS, REARRANGED INTO THE ORDER IN WHICH THEY TAKE PLACE

- God had a plan before the creation of the physical universe. That plan was to give his Son, Jesus, a gift, a future bride created in his image.
- God would create a new physical universe in which he would place the newly created beings and then slowly mold them into the perfect future companion for Jesus.
- These newly created beings would be created with a sin nature, meaning that it would be impossible for them to keep from sinning.
- God would also create another class of beings in his Paradise that would assist him in the development of the future bride. These would be spirit beings called angels.
- One of these beings would be very special and prideful. He would revolt against God and one third of the angels would join him in the revolt. These fallen angelic beings would be a force for evil that God would then use in molding a subset of the humans into the future bride for his Son.
- God gave the humans the free will to choose to follow either him and his forces for good or Satan and his forces for evil.
- This molding process would rely heavily upon spiritual warfare that would take place in heaven as the forces for good and the forces for evil battled as each side tried to influence the beings on earth into following them.
- This whole process had originally started in a unified heaven and earth.
- However, the humans eventually fell to the lies of the leader of the fallen angels, one we call Satan. This would result in them then being banned to the physical earth since they no longer met God's criteria for them being in heaven, namely perfection.
- Satan would be allowed to assume the role of the head of the spiritual kingdom directly surrounding the earth and he would rule it as the father of deceitful lies, which would be one of his principal tools in winning the souls of people now on earth.
- Since the humans had sinned and been banned to the physical universe and had their sin nature there was no way for them to be able to ever get back into heaven by themselves. However, God had included the solution to this dilemma in his plan even before his Creation.
- God's plan was that he would exercise his GRACE in favor of the humans that he had created. This GRACE was as follows: because of God's rich mercy and his great LOVE for those who had followed him, even while they were still DEAD in their transgressions, he would make them ALIVE in Jesus, so that at the end of the age he might RAISE THEM UP INTO THE HEAVENLY REALMS where they would be SEATED WITH CHRIST.
- God's plan also provided a way for humans to take advantage of this grace as follows. They could be saved by the grace expressed above IF they used their own free will to accept it by faith, meaning that they understood it and became believers in and followers of Jesus. When they became believers God already would have a work plan for them as they lived out their lives in Jesus. He would give them the "spiritual gifts" necessary to do the good things that he wanted them to do for him and his people.
- In his plan, God WOULD CHOOSE those who put their hope in Jesus; TO MEET THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY. God's plan would include injecting himself into the lives and affairs of those who he created to ensure that there would be a suitable bride for Christ when times reach their fulfillment. God would choose some in each generation to help bring about the purposes of his will.

- All of this seems to be saying that God would first provide a way for humans to get into heaven and then the humans would need to accept this "WAY" and then continue in it. That seems to be saying that humans would first need to "CHOOSE" God and then he would "CHOOSE" them. In fact he would then choose them in several ways including:
    - As in the mystery of "CHRIST IN YOU" he would choose to make his home within those who chose him. His Spirit would then be firmly connected to the spirit of the humans and the Spirit would install a "firewall" around the human's spirit so that the forces of evil could not directly connect to them.
    - God would choose to give the new believers spiritual gifts to aid them in accomplishing God's special purposes for them.
    - God would choose to give the new believers tools or weapons with which they could defend themselves from attacks aimed at them by the forces for evil engaged in the spiritual warfare in the heavenly realms.
    - God would choose those who would continue to follow Jesus throughout their lives on earth for an ultimately special honor; they would be included in the collective bride of Christ when God would bring about the fulfillment of the mystery of his will and ultimate purpose for creation, namely to bring everything on earth and in heaven together in unity under Christ.

  More specific details about the ways in which God "CHOOSES" believers and brings about his ultimate purpose is provided below.
- In God's plan he wanted to make all people groups eligible for membership in the body of Christ. Thus he chose to do two things. These were to make the message of Christ's gospel available to everyone and to put aside the law with all of its requirements. In doing this he made the Jews and Gentiles members of one body, the Body of Christ. Both are now eligible to belong to Christ by the same set of simple rules. Both groups are now reconciled to Christ by the same thing, the Cross.
- Both Jews and Gentiles would then have access to the Father through one Spirit. Both groups would then be built as one single body, one household, built on the foundation laid by the apostles and disciples and upon one Cornerstone, and that Cornerstone would be Jesus the Christ. Through Christ this would come together as one Holy Temple, which would be the dwelling place of God on earth.
- Before Jesus' death nobody could go to heaven at their death because Jesus had not yet died for their sins so they could not be seen as perfect in God's eyes. Perfection is God's standard for getting into heaven. His death solved this problem. After his death the spirits of believers would then go directly to heaven at the time of their deaths.
- The future marriage between Christ and his church is called a PROFOUND MYSTERY. In a similar way to an earthly wife and husband becoming one in marriage the composite body of believers, the church, will one day become the "BRIDE OF CHRIST." We can fairly easily visualize this, but the real mystery comes when we try to visualize Christ and the church becoming "ONE." John speaks of the same thing, becoming ONE with Jesus in his high holy prayer in John 17:11, 21-23. In verse 11 Jesus prays that believers may become ONE just as he and the Father are ONE. In verse 21 Jesus prays that believers may become one in that they are in both the Father and in Jesus, just as the Father is in Jesus and Jesus is in the Father. In verses 22-23 Jesus says that this will be possible because Jesus will glorify believers just as the Father glorified Jesus at his resurrection. This glorification must refer to receiving the glorified or resurrected body as presented in 1 Cor 15 and Phil 3. This takes place at the rapture event. He further says that believers will be brought into

complete unity. This may be a part of the complete unity referred to as taking place at the end of the age when heaven and earth are unified as presented in Rev 21.

- God's apparent intent was to keep much of his plan a mystery to us as we live our lives as potential future members of Jesus' bride. This is called "the MYSTERY OF GOD'S WILL or plan to bring about his ultimate purpose"; to bring everything on earth and in heaven together in unity under Christ.
  This unity is described in Rev 21:1-8, etc.

A COMMENTARY ON KEY ASPECTS OF GOD'S PLAN FOR MAN THAT ARE PRESENTED IN THE BOOK OF EPHESIANS AND IN Col 1

Ephesians Chapter/Verse	KEY ASPECT OF GOD'S ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MANKIND
1:4 God's plan	God had a plan and in that plan he chose us for his purposes even before the creation of the world.
1:5 Adopted as God's sons	God would predestine us for his purposes. That purpose would be for "sonship," implying that we would be adopted into his family as his children through marriage to the one he called his one and only Son, Jesus the Christ.
1:6-7 God's plan for making it possible for us to become his sons	God would make it possible for us to be his sons, meaning we would need to be perfect and sinless in his eyes. This would be made possible because he would require his son to purchase us as his bride by coming to earth as a man and sacrificing himself for our sins by shedding his blood and dying for us. This would make it possible for us to be able to enter heaven.
1:9-10 The mystery of God's will	God's apparent intent was to keep much of his plan a mystery to us as we live our lives as potential future members of Jesus' bride. This is called "the MYSTERY OF GOD'S WILL or plan to bring about his ultimate purpose"; to bring everything on earth and in heaven together in unity under Christ. This unity is described in Rev 21:1-8, etc.
Colossians 1:25-29 The mystery of Christ in you God's plan	At the same time that God was making this mystery known, a mystery that only truly devoted believers will understand, he was also revealing another mystery. This mystery had been kept secret since the time of creation and was being revealed by Paul in Col 1:25-29 and 2:2-3. This mystery would also only be understood by God's people, particularly those who are seriously devoted to him. This mystery is called "the MYSTERY OF Christ in you, the hope of glory." This mystery contains the key to being able to be a part of those who will partake of the first mystery. It is only those who have Christ in them through his Spirit being in them, that can be a part of the future unified kingdom of God.
1:11-12 The ultimate purpose of God's will is met by God's Plan for man	These verses give us the essence of God's ultimate plan for man. These verses say that in his plan, God CHOSE US, those who put their hope in Jesus; TO MEET THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY. God's plan would include injecting himself into the lives and affairs of those who he created to ensure that there will be a suitable bride for Christ when times reach their fulfillment. God will choose some in each generation to help bring about the purposes of his will. Paul was chosen in the first generation after Christ's death, as an example.
1:13-14 Romans 10 We are chosen by God when we hear the gospel and accept it	These verses help explain the "mystery of Christ in you." It seems to say that we are chosen when we hear the gospel of Christ, accept it and begin following Christ. In order to be chosen we generally need to first hear the gospel in some way and then accept it as God's truth. When we do God chooses to send his Spirit to live within us as a deposit guaranteeing our ticket to the afterlife as a member of the bride of Christ. Paul makes this point very clearly in Romans 10. This is all clearly a part of God's original plan. One way in which God chooses us individually is that when we become believers he chooses to give each of us a set of "Spiritual Gifts" that we may use in bringing about his will. He tailors these gifts according to our individual capabilities and to his need to have us do certain things for him which he has already chosen.
1:18	In his plan, God's people have an incredible glorious inheritance waiting for them when his plan reaches its fulfillment.
1:19-23 Believers	In God's plan believers will one day inherit great power, great strength, a perfect body, etc. Again, Rev 21 explains much of this. When Jesus achieved his victory

Inheritance in God's plan	the Father chose to again place him above all things in the universe. Col 1:13-27 gives us great insight into this.
Col 1:13-27	The role that Jesus has played and will continue to play in bringing about the fulfillment of these two mysteries is also presented in Colossians.
CT-1 Eph 1:4-5, 11-12 Col 1:12-13, 22, 27 God's Plan He chooses us	There are several major Common Themes (CT's) in Col 1 and Eph 1. We will present four of them again to emphasize their importance. The 1st is: We are CHOSEN or predestined when we become believers in Jesus. Eph 1:4-5: God had a plan before the Creation. In his plan he chose TO BLESS US, those who would be in Christ, to be viewed as blameless and holy in his sight, so that we could be adopted as his sons through marriage to his Son, Jesus. Eph 1:11-12: In his plan, God CHOSE US, those who put their hope in Jesus; TO MEET THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY, and also: Col 1:12-13: TO QUALIFY US to share in the kingdom of light. Col 1:22: TO RECONCILE US TO HIM through the death of Jesus for our sins. Col 1:27: TO REVEAL TO US the mystery of how Jesus lives in those who believe in him.
CT-2 Eph 1:13-14 Col 1:22-23 God's Plan He gave us free will	The 2nd common theme is that we have FREE WILL, in the vast majority of cases, as to whether or not to choose Jesus as our Savior and Lord. Eph 1:13-14: We were included in the body of Jesus, the body of believers when we heard and accepted the gospel of Jesus. We obviously used our free will when we made our decision. At that time we were given a guarantee of our entry into heaven, the placing of God's Spirit within us. Col 1:22-23: We are reconciled to Christ when we become believers and we remain in this state as long as we CONTINUE FIRMLY IN OUR FAITH AND DO NOT REJECT THE HOPE CONTAINED IN JESUS' GOSPEL. This is obviously a free will decision on our part.
CT-3 Eph 1:9-10 Col 1:26-27 God's Plan He uses Mysteries	The 3rd common theme is that in both chapters we are presented with an enchanting MYSTERY to ponder. It turns out that the two mysteries are mysteriously interconnected with each other. The first is revealed in Col 1:26-27 and it had been kept hidden in ages past. That mystery is that the Gentiles will be included in the great Pentecost miracle, namely that Gentiles will be full participants with Jews in tne MYSTERY OF "CHRIST IN YOU." When they become believers in Jesus they will have Jesus within them through the Spirit being in them. It turns out that only those who are the subjects of this first mystery will be able to participate in the second mystery. It is presented in Eph 1:9-10. This mystery is called "the MYSTERY OF GOD'S WILL, or his plan to bring about his ultimate purpose"; to bring everything on earth and in heaven together in unity under Christ. This mystery will not come to fruition until the end of the age and will be only available to those who are the recipients of Mystery one, Having Christ in them.
CT-4 Eph 1:22-23 Col 1:18 1 Cor 3:16-17 We are His Temple	The 4th common theme is that each chapter presents both individual and collective believers as the body of Jesus, the body in which Jesus resides, as the Temple in which Jesus lives. This is the fulfillment of Mystery 1, Christ in you. This is a common theme throughout the New Testament, including 1 Cor 3:16-17, which says that we are "sacred" since God lives in us and we are his sacred temple.
God's Plan for Man Is revealed in both the Bible and in historical events	In all of the above situations God is SOVEREIGN. He can do whatever he knows is necessary. It does seem that Paul is telling us that God generally waits until INDIVIDUALS CHOOSE HIM before he chooses them. We also see that there are situations where God chooses INDIVIDUALS before they choose him. Paul and Nebuchadnezzar are good examples. However, we also see that God chooses whole PEOPLE GROUPS to meet his SOVEREIGN purposes. He chose the Jewish people

	group for certain purposes and later the Gentile people group to meet his Sovereign purposes. God had a very complex plan to create a Bride for Jesus even before creation and if we study history and the Bible very carefully we can see God using both predestination and free will in his execution of his plan. We also see that he has been using a complex series of mathematical patterns in the way in which he has been bringing his plan to fulfillment. Isn't it great that God has revealed his plan to us. Isn't it also very sad that so very few take the time to learn about this plan or even about its existence.
God's Plan for man In quick summary	These two mysteries are an integral part of God's ultimate plan for man. When mystery two is fulfilled we, as believers, will be the bride of Christ. Everything in heaven and on earth will be under his dominion. He will rule as "King of kings" and "Lord of lords." As his bride we will reign with him as expressed in Rev 5:10, 20:6.
Eph Chapter 2 2:1-3 Satan rules the earth in God's plan for man	In order to provide us with free will, an integral part of God's plan, he chose to use an alternate force, a force for evil. This force is Satan, the devil, and is described in Eph 2:2-3 as "the ruler of the kingdom of the air." He is described as a spirit who is at work in those who do not follow God's commands, desires and wishes. Those who follow him are deserving of wrath and essentially dead as far as God is concerned.
Eph 2:4-7 Definition of GRACE Grace is included in God's plan	These verses define the meaning of the word GRACE It was a one time act or decision on God's part to do something that would make it possible for sinful humans to be able to one day be able to gain access to heaven and live with him. This was a very key feature in God's original ultimate plan for mankind. By simply rearranging the thoughts expressed in verses 4-7 a bit we come up with the following basic definition for God's grace. Because of God's rich mercy and his great LOVE for believers, even while we were still DEAD in our transgressions, he made us ALIVE in Jesus, so that at the end of the age he might RAISE US UP INTO THE HEAVENLY REALMS where we will be SEATED WITH CHRIST.
Eph 2:8-10 Accepting God's grace to allow Jesus to die for our sins is a free will decision on our part	This passage expands the thought expressed in verses 4-7 that we were saved by the grace of God. This grace again was God's decision to allow Jesus to die for our sins. This passage amplifies the fact that it was not our choice to allow Christ to die for us. There is nothing that we can do or that anyone could have ever done to bring this about. It was God's decision and his alone. The thing that we can do is accept his graceful decision and take advantage of it by accepting Jesus and living for him. This further expresses the fact that this acceptance of God's grace is a free will decision on our part to accept the reality of Jesus' life and death for us. No amount of "good works" or living a good life can get us into heaven apart from a mental acceptance of the truth of Jesus' sacrifice for us. Doing good is an important part of living for Jesus after we have made our decision to accept him and live for him. This passage also expresses the fact that when we become believers God already has a work plan for us as we live out our lives in Jesus. He will give us the "spiritual gifts" necessary to do these good things that he wants us to do for him and his people.
Eph 2:11-17 In God's plan the cross makes both Jews and Gentiles members of the body of Christ	In God's plan he wanted to make all people groups eligible for membership in the body of Christ. Thus he chose to do two things. These were to make the message of Christ's gospel available to everyone and to put aside the law with all of its requirements. In doing this he made the Jews and Gentiles members of one body, the Body of Christ. Both are now eligible to belong to Christ by the same set of simple rules. Both groups are now reconciled to Christ by the same thing, the Cross. Verse 12 tells us that without Jesus there is no hope.
Eph 2:18-22 1 Cor 3:8-15	Both Jews and Gentiles now have access to the Father through one Spirit. Both groups are now being built as one single body, one household, built on the

All believers are now the dwelling place of God, the Divine Holy Temple of God.	**foundation laid by the apostles and disciples and upon one Cornerstone, and that Cornerstone is Jesus the Christ. Through Christ this is coming together as one Holy Temple, which is the dwelling place of God.** **The construction of this household is also presented by Paul in 1 Cor 3:8-15. There Paul describes the Judgment Seat of Christ judgment in which the building built by each individual believer will be judged to determine the extent of rewards that the builder deserves in the age to come. The passage also emphasizes that there is only one cornerstone that will be satisfactory for the building, and that is Jesus.**
Eph 3:1-6 **The mystery of Christ** **God's plan**	**Another mystery was given to Paul through revelation from God. He called this mystery "THE MYSTERY OF CHRIST." He was given this mystery so that he could be "the administrator of God's grace" and make this mystery known to them and others. This mystery was hidden in previous generations but it had been made known to the apostles and prophets. This mystery is "that through the gospel the Gentiles are being made heirs together with Israel, members together of one body, and sharers together in the promise of Christ Jesus."**
Eph 3:7-9	**Paul repeats that through the grace of God he has become the administrator of this mystery as he is preaching the boundless riches in Christ to the Gentiles.**
Eph 3:10-12 **1 Peter 1:10-12** **Revelation of God's plan both on earth and in heaven**	**God's intent was that the boundless riches in Christ should also be made known to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms. Peter says basically the same thing in 1 Peter 1:10-12. Apparently the mysteries surrounding Jesus' gospel, his sacrifice for sins and the implications in both heaven and on earth, basically his original plan for mankind, had been kept hidden not only to those beings on earth but also to those in heaven. This was a huge change in God's paradigm and it was puzzling to those in both realms. Verse 11 says God's ultimate purpose was accomplished through Jesus. This mystery in Christ included all of the paradigm changes that his gospel and death would bring about including forgiveness for sins, opening access to heaven, having Christ in us through his Spirit, being now able to approach God in prayer through Jesus, etc.**
Eph 3:13-21 **Paul's prayer for the Ephesians**	**Here Paul is expressing his prayer for the Ephesians that they may experience God within them and thus the riches of his great love along with the power to understand the mysteries that Paul has been exposing them to. He is also praying that they may experience the fullness of God's love.**
Eph 4:1-6	**Here Paul is calling the Ephesians to live the good life and to live in unity with man and with God. He also defines what he means by "unity."**
Eph 4:7-10 **Luke 16:19-31** **Spirits of the righteous dead are taken to heaven by Jesus**	**Here Paul seems to be telling the Ephesians that at his death Jesus descended to Hades, the place Jesus described in Luke 16:19-31. Before Jesus' death, the spirits of all dead went to this place which was composed of two compartments, one for the righteous dead and the other for the unrighteous. The righteous compartment is often described as "Abraham's Bosom." Before Jesus' death nobody could go to heaven at their death because Jesus had not yet died for their sins so they could not be seen as perfect in God's eyes. Perfection is God's standard for getting into heaven. His death solved this problem. Therefore, at his death Jesus took those in the righteous compartment of Hades to heaven and apparently gave them gifts on the journey. Thus, during the three days between Jesus' death and resurrection, he both descended into the lower regions and then the higher regions, to heaven, which is far above the highest dimensions of the physical universe. As we learned in chapter 2 it was by God's grace that we could be saved. This grace was God's decision and act of letting Christ die for our sins and thus allow us to get into heaven. This grace of God made it possible for Jesus to take the spirits of the righteous dead to heaven after he had died for forgiveness of their sins. Again, two things are necessary for us to get into heaven, God's grace in making it possible and then our free will decision to believe in and follow Jesus.**

Eph 4:11-14 **Knowledge is a requirement**	**This begins the era of the New Covenant. Thus Jesus then began giving those who become believers in him assignments and the gifts that they would need to accomplish them. These gifts will then help us grow from infants in Christ to mature adults in the faith. This passage again emphasizes the fact that we need "KNOWLEDGE" of Jesus and his requirements of us if we are to have any chance of getting into heaven.**
Eph 4:15-32 **Living in love and Avoiding the pitfalls in life**	**Once we become mature in Christ we can then speak the truth in love. We will no longer live in futility as the Gentiles do. They are darkened in their understanding and separated from God by the hardening of their hearts. Paul goes on to say that believers must not live the lifestyle of those who are lost. He tells them how to do this again. He cites several examples of how they should live to avoid the pitfalls that unbelievers fall into. In verse 32 he basically sums up Jesus' command to live in love.**
Eph 5:1-21 **How to receive boundless riches in Christ**	**Paul continues to reveal how believers can receive "boundless riches in Christ" by giving them specific examples of how to "walk in the way of love." He tells them things that they should do and things they should not do. He cites examples of things that would disqualify them from heaven. He specifically cited those who are immoral, impure or greedy, and says these people are idolaters. Paul says that these people have no place in the kingdom of God. Paul further says that God's wrath comes on those who are disobedient. He also said that believers should not become partners with people like this.**
Eph 5:22-30 **Comparing the relationship between Jesus and the church to an earthly marriage**	**Paul cites parallels between the relationship between a wife and a husband in an earthly marriage to the relationship between the church and Christ. Paul cites several Godly examples and then begins to reach the climax of this incredible parallel comparison in verses 28-30. Here Paul says that everyone loves their own body and that a husband who loves his wife loves himself. This is leading us to the conclusion that a husband and a wife become "one" at the time of their marriage. Paul then goes on to say that we, as believers, are the body of Christ. This statement then leads us to the next great mystery in Ephesians.**
Eph 5:31-33 **John 17:11, 21, 22-23** **A PROFOUND MYSTERY** **The church becoming the bride of Christ and Becoming "ONE" with him** **God's ultimate plan for man**	**In Ephesians, the book of mysteries, Paul now cites a "PROFOUND MYSTERY" for us. This is the mystery of the future marriage between Christ and his church. In his parallel discussion Paul leads us to believe that in a human marriage we should think of the wife and husband as becoming "one body," or one person. Then in his PROFOUND MYSTERY Paul says that in the very same way the composite body of believers, the church, will one day become the "BRIDE OF CHRIST." We can fairly easily visualize this, but the real mystery comes when we try to visualize Christ and the church becoming "ONE." John speaks of the same thing, becoming ONE with Jesus in his high holy prayer in John 17:11, 21, 22-23. In verse 11 Jesus prays that believers may become ONE just as he and the Father are ONE. In verse 21 Jesus prays that believers may become one in that they are in both the Father and in Jesus, just as the Father is in Jesus and Jesus is in the Father. In verses 22-23 Jesus says that this will be possible because Jesus will glorify believers just as the Father glorified Jesus at his resurrection. This glorification must refer to receiving the glorified or resurrected body as presented in 1 Cor 15 and Phil 3. This takes place at the rapture event. He further says that believers will be brought into complete unity. This may be a part of the complete unity referred to as taking place at the end of the age when heaven and earth are unified as presented in Rev 21. God's ultimate plan was also presented earlier in Ephesians and was summarized above as CT-1.**
Eph 6:1-10 **Instructions for living in close**	**For the third chapter in a row Paul begins his dialogue with the Ephesians by teaching them lessons on how to live the life of love that Jesus desires for us. In this case he is concentrating his teaching on how to live and interact with others**

relationships	with whom they have close relationships.
Eph 6:11-24 Engaging in SPIRITUAL WARFARE by using the FULL ARMOR OF GOD The MYSTERY Of the Gospel Vs 19	In these verses Paul is telling us how to better understand the real reality in which we live. We are all born into a seemingly confined environment consisting of a life in a three dimensional physical world. Paul challenges that. Humans generally believe that all of their battles in life involve things that they can consciously experience with their conscious minds and their human senses. However, Paul makes us aware that the real battle, by far the most important battles that we face is not against humans and things in this world but against the evil schemes of forces in the heavenly dimensions; specifically Satan and the angelic forces for evil that chose to follow him long ago. Since that is the case Paul gives us instructions about how to win the battle against these forces for evil that all humans face. He tells us to put on the "FULL ARMOR OF GOD." He then tells us how to win our battle by using each specific piece associated with the armor of God. These pieces of armor include God's truth, righteousness, faith, Jesus' gospel, salvation through believing and following Jesus, the Word of God and finally reliance on the power of prayer. He continues by warning us to always stay alert for what may be coming and to continue to pray for fellow believers who are engaged in this same battle with the forces of evil in the heavenly realms. Paul then requests prayers for himself so that as he presents his final mystery in this book, "THE MYSTERY OF THE GOSPEL," he might effectively make known this great mystery, and that he might do so fearlessly, even while he is in chains in prison. But why would the gospel of Jesus be a MYSTERY? I would venture that it is because knowing how to understand it or being able to understand it is HIDDEN from so many people by BLINDNESS. As we know from 2 Cor 4:4 Satan is capable of blinding the mind of unbelievers so that they cannot see the light of the gospel, which displays the glory of Christ, who is the very image of God. Also we see that Paul says in Rom 11 that God himself blinded the minds of the Jews for his purposes. This makes it difficult for Jews to recognize the truth of Jesus but it accomplished God's plan to have the gospel of Jesus accepted by the Gentiles. This was a blindness in part and will be removed during the coming 7 year period of great tribulation. Thus we can see several reasons why the gospel would be a mystery to the great majority of people on earth.

COMMENTARY ON THE SIX MYSTERIES OF EPHESIANS & Col 1:25-2:3 and THE INCREDIBLE HIDDEN INSIGHTS THAT THEY REVEAL TO US

Mystery of Christ in you Col 1:25-29	**Christ is the hope of glory. Christ provides the only way for humans to ever receive the treasures of eternal life in the future unified heaven and earth of Rev 21. Without believing in and following him in life there is no possible hope of this. Glory refers to the state that believers will be in after the return of Christ at the rapture. This includes the eternal resurrected or glorified body of 1 Cor 15 and Phil 3.**
Mystery of God Col 2:2-3	**All of the treasures of wisdom and knowledge are hidden in Christ. He is called the "wisdom of God." John 14:6 says that Jesus is the way, the truth and the life; nobody can come to the Father except through him. The KNOWLEDGE and TRUTH provided in Jesus' GOSPEL REVEALS THE ONLY WAY to eternal LIFE in heaven.**
Mystery of God's will Eph 1:9-10	**"To bring about his ultimate purpose"; to bring everything on earth and in heaven together in unity under Christ. This is a huge part of the central theme of God's ultimate purpose for creating the universe. We will see later that this unity includes having the bride of Christ share in this unity with Jesus. What will God reap out of the whole existence of the physical universe after the GWT Judgment? Nothing except for the bride of Christ. That is all that will be left. This remnant will share Jesus' unity and will rule with him forever. This reflects God's ultimate plan for man which God established even before creation of the universe and leads us to believe that creating a bride for Christ was the real ultimate purpose for creating the physical universe.**
Mystery of Christ Eph 3:4-6	**Through the gospel Gentiles and Jews are coming together as one body of believers, one temple in which God lives, and are co-heirs of the promises in Christ Jesus.**
A Profound Mystery Eph 5:31-33	**The future marriage between Christ and the church. This is incredibly profound when we realize that just as a human wife and husband become "ONE" so too do the body of believers, the wife, and Jesus, the husband, in the ultimate marriage of the LAMB and the church. This is best described in John 17:11, 21-23. We learn that this will result in complete unity. This is described as happening in two stages. The first stage takes place at the rapture when believers receive their resurrected, glorified bodies. The second stage takes place after the Second Coming, the 1000 year millennium and the final judgments of Rev 20 at the time of the start of the eternal state when everything in heaven and earth are unified as one as described in Rev 21. I do have my own interpretations of this but it is really quite puzzling. That is why it is the most profound of all mysteries.** **All of this does confirm to me that the ultimate purpose for the creation of the universe was to create the ultimate bride for Christ. That is why we are here on the earth today and why everything that is happening is happening. It is that simple!!**
Mystery of the gospel Eph 6:19	**A mystery that Paul does not specifically explain, but one which is quite easy for us to speculate on what Paul was hinting at. Well over 90% of the people do not understand who Jesus really was or what he taught. Part of the reason for this is explained to us in the Bible when it tells us that both Satan and God have blinded people to being able to understand the gospel. In fact few Christians really understand it because they do not take it seriously enough and do not study the Bible nearly deeply enough for a number of reasons. It is generally taught in churches as something very simple when it is really quite complex. That is especially true for the prophetic aspects of the gospel. If it was easy we would not have nearly so many denominations. Nuff said!**

A COMMENTARY ON
THE HIGHLIGHTS OF GOD'S ORIGINAL PLAN FOR MAN
THAT ARE PRESENTED IN EPHESIANS, THE BOOK OF MYSTERIES
(AND COL 1)

1:4 **God's plan**	**God had a plan and in that plan he chose us for his purposes even before the creation of the world.**
1:5 **Adopted as God's sons**	**God would predestine us for his purposes. That purpose would be for "sonship," implying that we would be adopted into his family as his children through marriage to the one he called his one and only Son, Jesus the Christ.**
1:6-7 **God's plan for making it possible for us to become his sons**	**God would make it possible for us to be his sons, meaning we would need to be perfect and sinless in his eyes. This would be made possible because he would require his son to purchase us as his bride by coming to earth as a man and sacrificing himself for our sins by shedding his blood and dying for us. This would make it possible for us to be able to enter heaven.**
1:9-10 **The mystery of God's will**	**God's apparent intent was to keep much of his plan a mystery to us as we live our lives as potential future members of Jesus' bride. This is called "the MYSTERY OF GOD'S WILL or plan to bring about his ultimate purpose"; to bring everything on earth and in heaven together in unity under Christ.** **This unity is described in Rev 21:1-8, etc.**
1:11-12 **The ultimate purpose of God's will is met by God's Plan for man**	**These verses give us the essence of God's ultimate plan for man. These verses say that in his plan, God CHOSE US, those who put their hope in Jesus; TO MEET THE PURPOSE OF HIS WILL, FOR THE PRAISE OF HIS GLORY. God's plan would include injecting himself into the lives and affairs of those who he created to ensure that there will be a suitable bride for Christ when times reach their fulfillment. God will choose some in each generation to help bring about the purposes of his will. Paul was chosen in the first generation after Christ's death, as an example.**
1:19-23 **Believers Inheritance in God's plan**	**In God's plan believers will one day inherit great power, great strength, a perfect body, etc. Again, Rev 21 explains much of this. When Jesus achieved his victory the Father chose to again place him above all things in the universe. Col 1:13-27 gives us great insight into this.**
Eph Chapter 2 **2:1-3** **Satan rules the earth in God's plan for man**	**In order to provide us with free will, an integral part of God's plan, he chose to use an alternate force, a force for evil. This force is Satan, the devil, and is described in Eph 2:2-3 as "the ruler of the kingdom of the air." He is described as a spirit who is at work in those who do not follow God's commands, desires and wishes. Those who follow him are deserving of wrath and essentially dead as far as God is concerned. One third of the heavenly angels chose to follow Satan and are a part of the force for evil operating in the universe.**
Eph 2:4-7 **Definition of GRACE In God's plan**	**By simply rearranging the thoughts expressed in verses 4-7 a bit we come up with the following basic definition for God's grace.** **Because of God's rich mercy and his great LOVE for believers, even while we were still DEAD in our transgressions, he made us ALIVE in Jesus, so that at the end of the age he might RAISE US UP INTO THE HEAVENLY REALMS where we will be SEATED WITH CHRIST.**
Eph 2:8-10 **Saved by GRACE, through FAITH in Jesus**	**We learn here that we are saved by the grace expressed above IF we use our own free will to accept it by faith, meaning that we understand it and will become believers in and followers of Jesus. This passage also expresses the fact that when we become believers God already has a work plan for us as we live out our lives in Jesus. He will give us the "spiritual gifts" necessary to do these good things that he wants us to do for him and his people.**

Eph 2:11-17 **In God's plan the cross makes both Jews and Gentiles members of the body of Christ**	**In God's plan he wanted to make all people groups eligible for membership in the body of Christ. Thus he chose to do two things. These were to make the message of Christ's gospel available to everyone and to put aside the law with all of its requirements. In doing this he made the Jews and Gentiles members of one body, the Body of Christ. Both are now eligible to belong to Christ by the same set of simple rules. Both groups are now reconciled to Christ by the same thing, the Cross. Verse 12 tells us that without Jesus there is no hope.**
Eph 2:18-22 **All believers are now the Divine Holy Temple of God.**	**Both Jews and Gentiles now have access to the Father through one Spirit. Both groups are now being built as one single body, one household, built on the foundation laid by the apostles and disciples and upon one Cornerstone, and that Cornerstone is Jesus the Christ. Through Christ this is coming together as one Holy Temple, which is the dwelling place of God.**
Eph 3:10-12 **Revelation of God's plan both on earth and in heaven**	**God's intent was that the boundless riches in Christ should also be made known to the rulers and authorities in the heavenly realms. The implications in both heaven and on earth, basically his original plan for mankind, had been kept hidden not only to those beings on earth but also to those in heaven. This was a huge change in God's paradigm and it was puzzling to those in both realms. Verse 11 says God's ultimate purpose was accomplished through Jesus. This mystery in Christ included all of the paradigm changes that his gospel and death would bring about including forgiveness for sins, opening access to heaven, having Christ in us through his Spirit, being now able to approach God in prayer through Jesus, etc.**
Eph 4:7-10 **Luke 16:19-31** **Spirits of the righteous dead are taken to heaven by Jesus**	**Here Paul seems to be telling the Ephesians that at his death Jesus descended to Hades, the place Jesus described in Luke 16:19-31. Before Jesus' death, the spirits of all dead went to this place which was composed of two compartments, one for the righteous dead and the other for the unrighteous. The righteous compartment is often described as "Abraham's Bosom." Before Jesus' death nobody could go to heaven at their death because Jesus had not yet died for their sins so they could not be seen as perfect in God's eyes. Perfection is God's standard for getting into heaven. His death solved this problem. Therefore, at his death Jesus took those in the righteous compartment of Hades to heaven and apparently gave them gifts on the journey.**
Eph 5:31-33 **John 17:11, 21-23** **A PROFOUND MYSTERY** **The church becoming the bride of Christ and Becoming "ONE" with him** **God's ultimate plan for man**	**In Ephesians, the book of mysteries, Paul now cites a "PROFOUND MYSTERY" for us. This is the mystery of the future marriage between Christ and his church. In his parallel discussion Paul leads us to believe that in a human marriage we should think of the wife and husband as becoming "one body," or one person. Then in his PROFOUND MYSTERY Paul says that in the very same way the composite body of believers, the church, will one day become the "BRIDE OF CHRIST." We can fairly easily visualize this, but the real mystery comes when we try to visualize Christ and the church becoming "ONE." John speaks of the same thing, becoming ONE with Jesus in his high holy prayer in John 17:11, 21-23. In verse 11 Jesus prays that believers may become ONE just as he and the Father are ONE. In verse 21 Jesus prays that believers may become one in that they are in both the Father and in Jesus, just as the Father is in Jesus and Jesus is in the Father. In verses 22-23 Jesus says that this will be possible because Jesus will glorify believers just as the Father glorified Jesus at his resurrection. This glorification must refer to receiving the glorified or resurrected body as presented in 1 Cor 15 and Phil 3. This takes place at the rapture event. He further says that believers will be brought into complete unity. This may be a part of the complete unity referred to as taking place at the end of the age when heaven and earth are unified as presented in Rev 21.**
Eph 6:11-24	**In these verses Paul is telling us how to better understand the real reality in which we live. We are all born into a seemingly confined environment consisting of a life**

Engaging in SPIRITUAL WARFARE by using the FULL ARMOR OF GOD **The MYSTERY Of the Gospel Vs 19**	**in a three dimensional physical world. Paul challenges that. Humans generally believe that all of their battles in life involve things that they can consciously experience with their conscious minds and their human senses. However, Paul makes us aware that the real battle, by far the most important battle that we face is not against humans and things in this world but against the evil schemes of forces in the heavenly dimensions; specifically Satan and the angelic forces for evil that chose to follow him long ago. Since that is the case Paul gives us instructions about how to win the battle against these forces for evil that all humans face.** **We next learn that the gospel of Jesus is a mystery. But why would the gospel of Jesus be a MYSTERY? I would venture that it is because knowing how to understand it or being able to understand it is HIDDEN from so many people by BLINDNESS. As we know from 2 Cor 4:4 Satan is capable of blinding the mind of unbelievers so that they cannot see the light of the gospel, which displays the glory of Christ, who is the very image of God. Also we see that Paul says in Rom 11 that God himself blinded the minds of the Jews for his purposes. This makes it difficult for Jews to recognize the truth of Jesus but it accomplished God's plan to have the gospel of Jesus accepted by the Gentiles. This was a blindness in part and will be removed during the coming 7 year period of great tribulation. Thus we can see several reasons why the gospel would be a mystery to the great majority of people on earth.**

Insert the following which had been the final chapter in book 4, into this book as a final chapter. Will need to edit to make it properly fit this book. Done March 11 2024.

THE
ANGEL OF DEATH
SUPERCODE

AND HOW IT RELATES TO THE
7 DEATH, PASSOVER AND PROMISED LAND EVENTS

WILL IT
RESULT IN THE
CULMINATION OF MAN'S
4200 YEAR WRESTLING MATCH
OVER THE TRUE IDENTITY OF GOD?
WILL THERE BE A WHOLE SERIES OF EPIC
EVENTS TAKING PLACE IN THE FINAL YEARS
OF THE "70th JUBILEE CYCLE", ALL LEADING TO

THE GRAND FINALE IN "2051"

[i] Wedding, Nelson New International Bible Dictionary, 1995, Thomas Nelson Publishers
[ii] Zola Levitt, A Christian Love Story, 1978
[iii] Ray Vander Lann, Faith Lessons on the Death and Resurrection of the Messiah, Vol. 4, Roll Away the Stone